

A
Synoptic Key
of the
MATERIA MEDICA

By
C. M. BOGER, M. D.

FOREWORD

Correct prescribing is the art of carefully fitting pathogenic to clinical symptoms, and as such at present requires a special aptness in grasping the essential points of symptom images, great drudgery in mastering a working knowledge of our large *materia medica* or a most skilful use of many books of reference.

It is the aim of this book to simplify and introduce method into this work, so that the truly homeopathic curative remedy may be worked out with greater ease and certainty. For this purpose a combination of the analytic and synoptic methods has been thought best.

The spirit of the clinical symptom picture is best obtained by *asking the patient to tell his own story*, whenever this is possible. This account is then amplified and more accurately defined by the questioner, who should first try to elicit the evident *cause and course* of the sickness, to which he will add all the things which *now seem to interfere* with the sufferer's comfort. Especially should the natural modifiers of sickness—the *modalities*—be very definitely ascertained. The following are the most vitally important of such influences, *Time*,

Temperature, Open Air, Posture, Being Alone, Motion, Sleep, Eating and Drinking, Touch, Pressure, Discharges, etc.

A consideration of the *mental state* comes next in order of importance. Here the presence of *Irritability, Sadness* or *Fear* is the ruling factor.

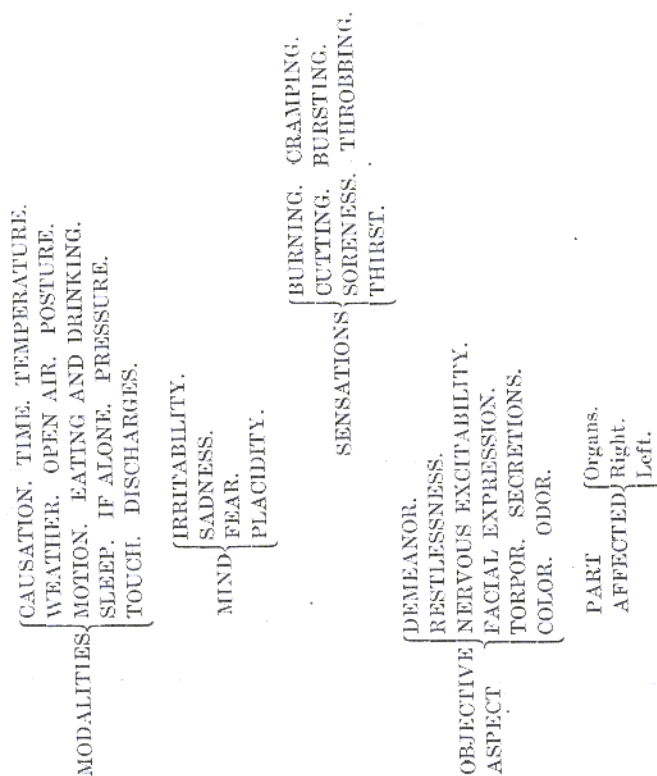
The third step concerns the estimate to be put upon the patient's own description of his sensations. This is a very vital point and in order not to be misled it is always well to ascertain whether any of the following primary sensations are present: *Burning, Cramping, Cutting, Bursting, Soreness, Throbbing* and *Thirst*. There may be many others, but the presence of any one of these often overshadows them, especially such as may be due to the play of the imagination; which feature is in itself of more importance than the particular thing imagined.

Next in order comes the *entire objective aspect or expression of the sickness*: This should especially include the *Facial Expression, Demeanor, Nervous Excitability, Sensibility, Restlessness* or *Torpor, State of the Secretions* and any abnormal coloring that may be present.

Lastly the *part affected* must be determined; this also brings the investigation in touch with diagnosis.

By going over the above rubrics in the order named the contour of the disease picture will be pretty clearly outlined and will point fairly well toward the simillimum, and the prescriber has only to keep in mind the fact that the actual *differentiating factor may belong to any rubric whatsoever* and also that the scope of these rubrics reaches far beyond the appended synoptic

For ready reference the following diagram has been arranged:



THE SYNOPSIS, is intended to make clear the *general expression or genius* of each remedy, and thereby help the prescriber correct his bearings. The scope of its contents is much enlarged by bracketing the most nearly affiliated remedies after some of the more important symptoms; this also helps in making differentiations.

What often makes a cure hard is the laying of too much stress upon some particular factor at the expense of the disease

picture as a whole, thus destroying its symmetry and forming a distorted conception of the natural image of the sickness. This does not however mean that all symptoms stand on the same level, for certain effects must be more prominent than others, yet be part and parcel of them. This is the sense in which we must learn to know our remedies, just as we do our friends, *by their air or personality*; an ever changing, composite effect, but always reflecting the same motive.

Whenever the chosen remedy excites little or no reaction, the selection has either been faulty, or what is just as likely, one of the fundamental miasms which calls for either Psorinum, Sulfur, Medorrhinum or Syphilinum, is present.

Whenever the general benefit derived from a single dose lags, the remedy should be repeated in the next higher potency instead of looking upon the new symptoms as indicators for some other drug; for only the most inveterately rooted dyscrasia can, by varying its expression, resist the whole scale of an indicated remedy. Sometimes we can advantageously change to another potency scale of the same remedy, before attempting to scrutinize the remaining picture for those new developments which must point toward our next choice, nor should this successor be chosen until the new symptom picture—disease phase—takes on a fairly definite or settled form.

Parkersburg, W. Va., May 13, 1915.

KEY TO THE MATERIA MEDICA

PART 1 THE ANALYSIS

PERIODICALLY, in general,
 Agg.: ARS. Cact. Caps.
 Ced. CHIN. Eupat. Gels.
 Ip. NAT-M. Nux-v. Pul.
 Sul.
 daily, Agg.: Aran. Ars. Caps.
 Ip. Nux-v. Pul.
 twice, Agg.: Graph.
 at the same hour, Agg.: Aran.
 Bov. Ced. Chin-s. Lye. Nat-m.
 Saba.
 alternate days, on, Agg.: Ars.
 Canth. CHIN. Ip. Nat-m.
 Nux-v. Pul. Rhus-t.
 every 4th day, Agg.: Ars. Lye.
 Pul. Saba.
 weekly Agg.: Gels. Iris. Lac-d.
 Lye. Sang. Sil. Sul.
 fourteen days, Agg.: Con.
 DAYTIME, Agg.: Kali-c. Med.
 Sep.
 MORNING, Agg.: Am-m. Ant-t.
 Aur. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc-c.
 Carb-v. Chel. Con. Croc.
 Hep. Kali-bi. Kali-c. Kali-n.
 Nat-m. Nat-s. Nit-ac.
 NUX-V. Phos. Pod. Rhod.
 Rhus-t. Saba. Scil. Sep. Sul.
 in bed, Agg.: Alo. Amb. Am-m.
 Bry. Con. Kali-c. Lye.
 Nux-v. Phos. Sep. Sul.
 and evening, Agg.: Lach. Phos.
 Psor. Sep. Verat-a.
 one day and afternoon of next,
 Agg.: Eupat. Lac-c.
 FORENOON, Agg.: Cann. Nat-c.
 Saba. Sep. Sul-ac.
 10-11 a. m., Agg.: Cact. NAT-M.
 Sep. SUL.

NOON, Agg.: Arg.
 AFTERNOON, Agg.: Alu. Ang.
 Ap. Asaf. BELL. Chin. Colo.
 Dig. Ign. Kali-n. Lye. Pul.
 Rhus-t. Sep. Sil. Sul. Thu.
 Zin.
 3 p. m., Agg.: Bell.
 4 p. m., Agg.: Ap. Chel. LYC.
 Nat-s. Zin.
 4-8 p. m., Agg.: Hell. LYC. Zin.
 EVENING, Agg.: Alu. Amb. Am-c.
 Ant-c. Ant-t. Arg-n. Arn.
 Ars. Bell. Bry. Caps. Caust.
 Chin. Colch. Cycl. Euphr.
 Flu-ac. Graph. Hell. Hyos.
 Kali-n. LYC. Mag-c. Men.
 Mez. Nat-s. Nit-ac. Petr.
 Phos. Plat. Plb. PUL.
 Ran-sc. Sep. Staun. Stro.
 Sul. Sul-ac. Valer. Zin.
 NIGHT, Agg.: Aco. Arn. Ars.
 Asaf. Aur. Bar-c. Bell. Bry.
 Calc-c. Caust. Cham. Chin.
 Cimi. Colch. Con. Dule. Ferr.
 Graph. Hep. Iod. Led.
 Mag-c. Mag-m. Mang.
 MERC. Mez. Nit-ac. Nux-v.
 Plb. Psor. Saba. Sil. Stro.
 Sul. Syph.
 6 p. m.-6 a. m., Agg.: Kre. Syph.
 P. M., Agg.: Carb-v. Led. Lye.
 PUL. Ran-sc. Saba.
 A. M., Agg.: ARS. Dros. Ferr.
 KALI-C. Kali-n. NUX-V.
 Phos. Pod. RHUS-T. Sil. Sul.
 Thu.
 2-3 a. m., Agg.: Ars. Kali-bi.
 Kali-c.
 2-5 a. m.: Sul.
 5 a. m., Agg.: Nat-c.

CONDITIONS OF

AIR, open, Agg. Also averse to open air; better in room, etc.: Agar. Am-c. Anac. Bell. CALC-C. Cam. Carb-v. Caust. CHAM. Chin. COCC-L. COFF. GUAI. Hep. IGN. Kali-bi. KALI-C. Merc. NAT-C. Nit-ac. NUX-m. NUX-V. PETR. Rum. Selen. SIL. Spig. Sul. Amel.; also air hunger, wants to be fanned; worse in room, etc.: Aesc. ALU. Ant-t. Ap. Arg-n. ARS. Ars-iod. Asaf. AUR. Cann. CARB-V. Cep. Coc-c. CROC. FLU-AC. Glon. Graph. IOD. Ip. Kali-io. Lach. Laur. Lit-t. Lyc. MAG-C. Mag-m. Med. Nat-s. Phos. PUL. SABL. Sep. Sul. Tub. draft of, Agg.: Aco. BELL. Calc-c. CAPS. Chin. Hep. Ign. Kali-c. Lach-def. Nux-v. RHUS-T. SIL. SUL. Comp. Weather, Windy. inspiring, Agg. (Cold): Am-c. Caust. Cist. Cor-r. Hyos. Ign. Merc. Nux-v. Rum. Saba. Sep. night, Agg.: Aco. Am-c. Carb-v. Merc. Nat-s. Nit-ac. Sul. uncovering, from, Amel. Warm wraps or warmth of bed, etc. Agg.: Ap. CHAM. DROS. Euphor. Ferr. Flu-ac. LED. Lyc. Men. MERC. Mos. Mur-ac. Nit-ac. Op. Pul. SABL. Sec-c. SUL. Agg., see Cold.

ALONE, when, Agg.: Wants company: Ap. Arg-n. Ars. Hep. Hyo. Kali-c. LYC. Merc. Phos. Pul. STRAM. Amel.: averse to company: Amb. BAR-C. Bell. Bry. Carb-a. Carb-v. Gels. Ign. Lach. Lyc. Nat-m. Pib. Pul. SEP. Stram. Sul. yet dreads being alone: Ars. Clem. Con. Lyc. Stram. Tarent. BED, getting out of, when, Agg.: Bry. Calc-c. Carb-v. Coccl. Con. Lach. Comp. Cold Becoming. Amel.: Aur. Dulc. Ign. Pul. Sep. after, Agg.: Am-m. Lach. Rhus-t. BENDING, Agg.: Bell. Calc-c. Ign. Nux-v. Pul. Amel.: Bell. backward, Agg.: Sep. Amel.: Alet. Bell. Dios. Ign. BITING AND CHEWING, Agg.: Am-c. Am-m. Hep. Men. RHUS-T. Thu. Comp. Eating. BLEEDING, Amel.: Ferr. BLOWING NOSE, Agg.: Aur. Hep. Merc. Pul. Spig. BORING INTO PART, Amel.: Aru-t. Nat-c. BREATHING, Agg.: BRY. Colch. Sep. Spig. deeply, Agg.: ACO. Ascl. BRY. Lyc. Ran-sc. Rhus-t. SABL. Sul. Inspiration, Agg.: Aco. Bry. Ip. Rhus-t. Rum. SABL. Scil. Spo.

AGGRAVATION AND AMELIORATION

Amel.: Colch. Ign. Spig. Verb. out, expiration, Agg.: CHLOR. Colch. Pul. Spig. Amel.: Aco. Rhus-t. SABL. BURNS AND SCALDS, Agg.: Ars. CANTH. Caust. CHILDRED, puerperal state, Agg.: Aco. Bell. Bry. Cham. Cimi. Nux-v. Plat. Pul. Pyrog. Rhus-t. SABL. Sec-c. Sep. CLIMACTERIC, Agg.: at Amy-n. Cimi. LACH. Sang. SUL. Sul-ac. CLUTCHING, grasping, Agg.: Caust. Cham. COITION, venery, and sexual excesses, Agg.: Agar. Ag-c. Calc-c. Calad. Kali-bro. Kali-c. Phos-ac. SEP. Staph. COLD, Agg.: Also chilled easily and lack of vital heat: Agar. Am-c. Aran. ARS. Aur. Bar-c. CALC-C. Calc-p. Cam. Caps. CAUST. Chin. Cimi. Cist. Coccl. Dulc. Eupat. Ferr. Graph. Hell. HEP. Hyper. Kali-bi. KALI-C. Lac-def. Lyc. Mag-c. Mag-ph. Merc. Mez. MOS. Nit-ac. Nux-m. NUX-V. Phos. Phos-ac. Psor. Pyro. Ran-b. Rhod. RHUS-T. Rum. SABA. Sep. SIL. Spig. STRO. Amel.: He feels too hot, etc.: Aco. Alo. Ant-t. Ap. Arg-n. Bell. Bry. Carb-v. Cham. Cycl. Dros. Euphr. Flu-ac. GELS. Glon. Guai. IOD. Kali-io. LACH. Lil-t. Merc. Nat-c. NAT-M. Nat-s. Op. PUL. SABL. Sang. Sec-c. Sul. becoming, Agg., uncovering Agg. Warmth of bed or external heat, Amel.: Ars. Bell. BRY. Caust. Cham. Clem. Coccl. Dros. Graph. HEP. Hyos. Kali-c. Led. Lyc. Mag-c. Mag-ph. MERC. Nat-c. Nux-m. NUX-V. Rhod. RHUS-T. Rum. Samb. Scil. Sep. SIL. SUL. STRO. Zin. Comp. Undressing. Amel.: uncovering or cold applications, Amel. Heat of bed, Agg.: Aco. Calc-c. Cham. Ferr. Flu-ac. Guai. IOD. Led. LYC. Merc. Mur-ac. Op. PUL. SABL. Sec-c. Tab. entering the, Agg.: Bell. Ip. while hot or sweating, Agg.: Ars. Bry. Clem. Colch. Dule. Kali-bi. Rhus-t. Sep. Single parts, agg.: Hep. Nux-v. Rhus-t. Sep. Sil. head, Agg.: Bell. Hep. Kali-bi. NUX-V. Psor. RHUS-T. Sep. SIL. hands in water, etc., Agg.: Clem. Con. Ign. Phos. Sep. Sul. feet, Agg.: Bar-c. Dule. Lach. Nux-v. Phos. Pul. Sil. on entering a cold place, Agg.: Ars. Ran-b. and heat both, extremes, Agg.: Carb-v. Caust. Flu-ac. Lyc. Merc. Phos-ac. Sul. Syph.

CONDITIONS OF

taking, Agg.: after being chilled while hot or sweating, etc.: ACO. Ars. Bell. Bry. Cham. Clem. Coff. Colch. Dule. Hyos. Ip. MERC. NUX-V. PHOS. Pul. RHUS-T. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sul. Verat-a.	while, Agg.: Bell. CARB-A. CARB-V. CON. Ferr. Hep. Kali-c. Merc. Nat-c. NIT- AC. Amel.: ANAC. Caps. IGN. LACH. ZIN. after, Agg.: Alo. Anac. ARS. BRY. CALC-C. Carb-v. CAUST. Chin. Coloc. CON. Ferr. Kali-bi. KALL-C. Lach. LYC. NAT-M. NUX-V. Petr. PHOS. Pul. Rum. SEP. SIL. SUL. Verat-a. Viol-t. Zinc. Amel.: Bov. Flu-ac. Iod. Kali-bi. NAT-C. Phos. Sep. long, Agg.: Ferr. Kre. Pul. Sul. breakfast, Agg.: Cham. NUX-V. Phos. Amel.: Calc-c. Croc. Iod. Staph.
COUGHING, Agg.: Aco. Ars. Bell. BRY. Calc-c. Dros. Ip. NUX- V. Phos. Pul. Rhust. Sep. DEBAUCH. dissipation. Agg.: Carb-v. NUX-V. Op. Stram. DENTITION, Agg.: ACO. Bor. CALC-C. CALC-PH. CHAM. Coff. Ip. Kre. Merc. Pod. DISCHARGES, excessive, Agg.: Depletions, Loss of vital fluids, emissions, hemor- rhages, sweats, etc.: Agar. Calc-c. Carb-v. CHIN. Ip. Kali-c. Nux-v. Phos. PHOS- AC. Pul. Sep. Staph. Verat-a. suppressed, scanty, etc., Agg.: Checked sweats or erup- tions; FREE DISCHARGES, AMEL.: Aco. Ant-t. Ap. Ars. Bell. BRY. Calc-c. Cam. Caust. Cham. Chin. Colch. Cup. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Ip. Kali-bi. LACH. Lyc. NUX- V. Op. Phos. Phos-ac. Psor. PUL. Rhust-t. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. SUL. Zin. DUST, Agg.: Ars-fo. Brom. EMUTING, before, fasting, etc., Agg.: CALC-C. Croc. FLU- AC. IOD. LAUR. NAT-C. PHOS. Staph. Amel.: Cham. Con. Nat-m.	EMOTIONS, Agg.: mental excite- ment, etc.: Aco. Amy-n. Arg-n. Aur. Bell. Cham. Coff. COLOC. Gels. Hyos. IGN. Lach. Nat-m. NUX-V. Phos. PHOS-AC. PUL. STAPH. Verat-a. meritification, vexation, chagrin, etc., Agg.: Coloc. IGN. Lyc. NAT-M. Op. Petr. Phos-ac. Plat. STAPH. See also Mind. ERUCTIONS, Agg.: Cham. Amel.: Ant-t. CARB-V.

AGGRAVATION AND AMELIORATION

Graph. Ign. KALL-C. LYC. Nux-v. Sang. EXERTION, mental, Agg.: Anac. Arg-n. Aur. CALC-C. Calc- ph. IGN. LACH. Lyc. Nat-m. NUX-V. Phos. Phos-ac. Pic- Nux-v. Rhe. RHUS-T. Rut. SUL. Verat-a. manual, Agg.: Nat-m. physical, Agg.: fatigue, etc.: ARN. ARS. BRY. Cact. Calc- c. Cam. Coccl. Hep. Lyc. Nux-v. Rhe. RHUS-T. Rut. SUL. Verat-a. EXHAUSTION, nervous, see Mind, Excitement. EYES, opening, Amel.: Bry. Therid. FEATHERBED, Agg.: Mang. FEMALES, Agg.: BELL. Calc-c. Caps. Cham. Coccl. Croc. PUL. SABI. SEP. Valer. Vibur. FOOD, beer, Agg.: Kali-bi. Nux-v. bread, Agg.: Bry. Nux-v. Pul. Sul. and butter, Agg.: Pul. butter, Agg.: Carb-v. Pul. cabbage, Agg.: Bry. Lyc. Petr. cheese, bad, Agg.: Bry. coffee, Agg.: Canth. Caust. CHAM. IGN. NUX-V. Pul. Amel.: Cham. cold, Agg.: Ars. Bell. Chel. Lyc. Nux-v. Rhust-t. Amel.: Ap. Caust. Bell. Bry. LACH. Phos. Phyt. Pul. water, Agg.: Canth. Cham. Nux-v. Rhust-t. Sep. Amel.: Caust. Phos. Sep. condiments, drugs, etc., Agg.: Nux-v. dry, Agg.: Calc-c.	fat, Agg.: CARB-V. Caus. Chin. CYCL. Ferr. Graph. PUL. Tarax. fish, Agg.: Pib. spoiled, Agg.: Pul. frozen, Agg.: ices, etc.: Ars. Pul. fruit, Agg.: Ars. Bry. Chin. Pul. Verat-a. hot; Amel.: Chel. hot cakes, Agg.: Pul. indigestible foods, Agg.: Iod. legumes, Agg.: Bry. Lyc. liquids, drinks, etc., after: Agg.: ARS. Chin. Coccl. Colo. Croc- t. Ferr. Nat-m. PHOS. Rhust-t. Sil. Verat-a. cold, Agg.: Lyc. meat, Agg.: Caus. Colch. milk, Agg.: AETH. Bry. CALC-C. Chin. Lac-def. Nit-ac. Phos. Pul. Sul. pork, Agg.: CARB-V. Graph. PUL. Sep. potatoes, Agg.: Alu. Pul. Verat-a. raw, Agg.: Pul. Rut. Verat-a. rich, Agg.: Pul. sausage, Agg.: Bell. Bry. sour, Agg.: Ant-c. Carb-v. Pul. Sep. sour-kROUT, Agg.: Bry. Petr. spirits, Agg.: alcoholic liquors; for drunkards, etc.: Ars. Calc-c. Carb-v. Cimi. Lach. Lyc. NUX-V. Op. Phos. Ran-b. Sul. Zin. strawberries, Agg.: Sep. sweet, Agg.: Arg-n. Ign. Merc. tea, Agg.: Ferr. Selen. Thu. tobacco, Agg.: Ars. Gels. Ign.
---	--

Pul. Spo. Staph.
Amel.: Aran. Tarent.
veal, Agg.: Ip. Kali-n.
vegetables, Agg.: Ars. Bry.
vinegar, Agg.: Ant-c. Ars. Sul.
FROZEN, after being, frostbite,
etc., Agg.: AGAR. Ars. Bry.
Carb-v. Nit-ac. Petr. Pul.
HAIR, cutting, Agg.: Bell. Pho.
Sep.
letting it down, Amel.: Bell. Cina.
Ferr. Phos.
touching, Agg.: Selen.
HEATED, becoming, Agg. heat of
sun; sunstroke, etc.: Aco.
Ant-c. Bell. Bry. Carb-v.
GLON. Kali-c. Lach. Nat-c.
Nat-m. Phos. Pul. Selo. Thu.
Verat-v. Zin.
by the fire, lamp, ironing, etc.,
Agg.: Ap. Bry. Glon. Kali-
io. Merc. Mez. Pul.
Amel.: Ars. Ign.
HICCUGH, Agg.: Am-m.
HOT APPLICATIONS, Amel.: Ars.
Mag-ph. Radm. Rhus-t.
INATTENTION, Agg.: Gels. Hell.
INJURY, wounds, etc., Agg.: ARN.
Con. Hep. Hyper. Led. Pul.
Rhus-t. Rut. Sul-ac.
deep: Bels.
to head, Agg.: Arn. Cic. Hyper.
Nat-s.
incised, Agg.: Staph.
muscles, to, Agg.: Rhus-t.
punctured, Agg.: Hyper. Led.
Nit-ac.
geopening of old, Agg.: Phos.
soft parts, to, Agg.: Arn.

KINDNESS, consolation and sym-
pathy if spoken to, Agg.:
Ars. Bell. Calc-c. IGN. Nat-
m. Plat. Sep. Sil.
LAUGHING, Agg.: Bell. Bor. Phos.
LIFTING, sprains, etc., Agg.: Calc-c.
Graph. Lye. Rhus-t.
LIGHT, Agg.: Aco. Arg-n. Ars.
BELL. CALC-C. Con. Dros.
EUPHR. Glon. Graph. Hep.
Lyc. Merc. Mero-c. Nat-s.
Nux-v. Phos. Phos-ac. Pul.
RHUS-T. Sang. SEP. Sil.
Stram. Sul.
Comp. Twilight.
Amel.; darkness, Agg.: Calc-c.
Cann. Lye. Pib. STRAM.
Stro.
of sun, Amel.: Stront.
Ars. Cina.
LOOKED AT, when, Agg.: Ant-c.
Ars. Cina.
LOOKING at bright objects, Agg.;
snow, water, etc.: Bell. Stram.
intently, fixedly, reading, strain-
ing the vision, etc., Agg.: Ap.
Arg-n. CALC-C. Cina. Croc.
Epiph. Kali-c. Lit-t. Lye.
NAT-M. Nux-v. Onos. Phos.
Rhod. RUT. Seneg. Sil.
running water, at, Agg.; moving
objects: Bell. Con. Ferr.
up or down, Agg.: Calc-c.
MENSALES, Agg.: Aco. Kali-bi. PUL.
MENSES, before, Agg.: CALC-C.
CUP. KALI-C. LACH. LYC.
Nat-m. PUL. Sep. SUL.
VERAT-A. Vib. Zin.
at start of, Agg.: Aco. Hyos.
Lach.

during, Agg.: AM-C. Arg-n. Cham.
Cimi. Coccl. GRAPH. HYOS.
Ign. Mag-c. MAG-M. Nux-m.
Nux-v. PUL. Sep. Staph. Sul.
Zin.
after, Agg.: BOR. GRAPH. Kre.
Lach. Nux-v. Sep.
MERCURY, Agg.: Aur. Carb-v.
HEP. Lach. NIT-AC. Staph.
Sul.
MESMERISM, magnetism, gentle
stroking or rubbing, Amel.:
Cup. Phos. Sep. Sil.
Comp. Rubbing.
MOON, change of, Agg.: Alu. Clem.
Sil.
full, Agg.: Saba.
MOTION, Agg.; also while walk-
ing, etc.: Ant-t. Arn. BELL.
BRY. Calad. Cham. Chel.
Chin. Coccl. COLCH. Colo.
Croc. Dig. Eupat. Flu-ac.
Glon. Graph. Hell. Ip. Kali-n.
Klam. LED. Lit-t. Merc.
Nat-m. NUX-V. Petr. Phos.
Ran-b. Scil. Sep. Sil. Spig.
Stann. Staph. Zin.
Amel.; walking, Amel.; rest,
Agg.: Ant-t. Ars. Aur. Caps.
Con. Cycl. Dulc. Euphor.
Ferr. Flu-ac. Kali-io. Lye.
Mag-c. PUL. Rhod. RHUS-T.
Saba. Samb. Sep. Sul. Tarax.
Valer. Zin.
Comp. Restlessness.
after, Agg.: Agar. ARS. Cann. Pul.
RHUS-T. SEP. Stann. Sul-ac.
Valer. Comp. Walking.
arms, of, Agg.: Led. Ran-b.
Rhus-t. Spig.

behind him, Agg.: Ign. Mar.
Pul. Sanic. Sep.
raising the, see Position.
ascending, Agg.: Arn. ARS. BRY.
Calc-c. Cup. Nux-v. Seneg.
Sep. Spig. Spo. Thu.
beginning of, Agg.; change of
position, starting to walk,
etc.: CAPS. CON. EUPHOR.
FERR. Flu-ac. LYC. Phos.
PUL. RHUS-T. Saba. Samb.
Sil.
downward, descending, Agg.: Bor.
Gels.
gentle, Amel.: Ferr. Gels. Mag-m.
Pul.
rapid, Agg.: Ars. Bry. Sil. Sul.
riding; on a boat, cars, carriage;
swaying, etc., Agg.; seasick-
ness, carsickness: Ars.
COCCL. Colch. Lach. PETR.
SEP. Sul. Tab. Ther.
Amel.: Ars. Graph. Nit-ac.
shaking, concussion, Agg.; strik-
ing against anything, jar-
ring, stepping hard, etc.: Arn.
BELL. BRY. Chin. Cic. Coleh.
Glon. Lye. Nit-ac. Nux-v.
RHUS-T. Sep. SIL.
violent, rapid, Amel.; running,
dancing, etc. Idleness, Agg.:
Ars. Brom. Flu-ac. Sep. Sul-
ac. Tarent. Comp. Hurry.
MOUTH, opening, Agg.: Merc.
MUSIC, Agg.: Graph. Lye. Nat-c.
Nux-v. Phos-ac. SEP. Thu.
Amel.: Tarent.
NARCOTICS, Agg.: Bell. CHAM.
Coff. Lach. NUX-V. Pul.

NOISE, Agg.: ACO. Arn. BELL. Bor. Bry. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. COFF. Con. Ign. Lyc. Nat-c. NUX-V. Plat. Sep. Sil. Spig. Ther. Zin.	Amel.: Am-m. Arn. Asar. Bell. BRY. Calc-c. Nat-m. NUX-V. Scil.
penetrating, Agg.: Asar. Ther. rattling, Agg.: Nit-ac.	Coloc. Med. Pul.
sudden, Agg.; reports, etc.: Bor.	back, on, Agg.: Ars. Caust.
ODORS, Agg.: Aur. Bell. Coff.	Cham. Ign. Iod. NUX-V.
Graph. Ign. Lyc. NUX-V.	PHOS. Rhus-t.
Phos. Sang. Sul.	Amel.: BRY. CALC-C.
of food, Agg.: Ars. COLCH. Eupat.	bed, in, Agg.: Amb. Calc-c.
Sep.	Chel. Dros. Hell. Hep. Iod.
ONANISM, Agg.: Chin. Con. Merc.	Kali-c. Lyc. Merc. Nit-ac.
Nat-m. Nux-v. Phos-ac. Sep.	PUL.
Staph. Sul.	Amel.: Bry. NUX-V. Scil.
PAIN, during the, Agg.: Coloc.	hands and knees, on, Amel.: Par-b.
Rhus-t. Sep.	head low, Agg.: ARS. PUL.
POSITION, changing, Agg. See Motion, beginning of.	Amel.: Psor.
Amel.: Cham. Ign. Phos-ac.	side, on, Agg.: ACO. ANAC.
Valer. Zin.	BRY. CALC-C. CARB-A.
doubling up, Amel.: COLOC.	Kali-c. LYC. Phos. Pul.
drawing up the limb, Agg.: Rhus-t. Sec-c.	STANN.
Amel.: Calc-c. Sep. Sul. Thu.	Amel.: Nux-v.
hanging down of part, Agg.: Bell. Calc-c. Carb-v. Pul. Vip.	left, Agg.: Aco. Ap. Caet.
Amel.: Con.	Lil-t. Lyc. Naj. Nat-c. Nat- m. Nat-s. PHOS. PUL. Sep.
leaning against an object, sup- porting or resting the part, Amel.: Ferr.	right, Agg.: Bell. Caust.
lying, Agg.: Amb. Ant-t. Ap.	Mag-m. MERC. Nux-v. Spo.
ARS. AUR. CAPS. CHAM.	pain goes to side lain on: Bry. Pul.
CON. DROS. DULC. EUPHOR.	painful, Agg.: ACO. Am-c.
FERR. LYC. MEN. Nat-s.	Ant-t. Ars. Bar-c. Calad.
Phos. PLAT. PUL. RHUS-T.	Cycl. Dros. Graph. Hep. Iod.
Rum. SAMB. Sang. Sep.	Kali-c. Kali-io. Lyc. Mag-c.
Stront. Tarax. Verb.	Mag-m. Mos. Nit-ac. Nux-m.
	Nux-v. Par. Phos. Phos-ac.
	Rhe. Rut. Saba. Selen. Sil.
	Spo. Staph. Thu.
	Comp. Pressure.

Amel.: Amb. Arn. BRY. CHAM. COLOC. Flu-ac. Ign. PUL. Rhus-t. Sec-c. Sep.	turning head, Agg.: Calc-c. Pul. Spig.
raising affected part, Agg.: Con.	over in bed, Agg.: Lyc. Nux-v. Pul.
Limb, Agg.: Calc-c.	PREGNANCY, Agg.: Caul. Cham.
arm, Agg.: Con. Cup. Ferr.	Cimi. Coccl. Croc. Nux-m.
Sang. Spig.	PUL. Sabl. Sec-c. SEP. Sul.
Comp. Motion of Arms.	Verat-a.
raising up, Agg.; erect posture:	PRESSURE, Agg.; on affected part, etc.: AGAR. Ap. BAR-C.
ACO. Bell. BRY. Cad-s. Ign.	CINA. IIEP. IOD. Lach.
Merc-i-fl. Nux-v. Phyt.	LYC. Mere-c. Sep. SIL.
Rhus-t. Sul. Verat-v.	Amel.; bandaging, etc.: Am-c.
Amel.: Am-c. ARS. Calc-c.	Arg-n. BRY. Chin. Cimi.
Glon. Samb. Sep.	COLOC. CON. Dros. Lil-t.
seat, from a, Agg.: Berb. Caps.	MAG-M. Mag-ph. MEN. NAT.
Con. Lyc. Phos. Pul. Rhus-t.	.C. Plb. Pul.
Spig.	clothes, of, Agg.: Bry. CALO-C.
sitting, Agg.: Agar. Ars. Asaf.	Hep. LACH. LYC. Nit-ac.
CAPS. CON. CYCL. DULC.	NUX-V. Sep. Spo. Sul.
EUPHOR. LYC. Mag-m. Mur-	about neck, Agg.: Agar. Chel.
ac. PLAT. PUL. RHUS-T.	LACH. Sep.
SEP. Sul. Tarax. Valer.	hard, amel.: Chin. Colo. Lach.
VERB. VIOL-T. Zin.	Stann.
Amel.: BRY. COLCH. NUX-V.	spine, on, Agg.: Bell. Chin. Sil.
bent, Agg.: ANT-T. DIG.	PUBERTY AND YOUTH, at, Agg.: Bell. Calc-ph. Hell. Kali-bro.
down, Amel.: CAPS. CON.	Nat-m. Phos-ac. PUL. Senec.
erect, Agg.: Kali-c.	Sul.
standing, Agg.: Caus. CON. CYCL.	QUININE, Agg.: Arn. Ars. Carb-v.
Lil-t. Plat. Pul. Sep. SUL.	Ferr. Ip. Nat-m. Pul.
VALER.	RUBBING, Agg.: Anac. Con. Pul.
Amel.: Ars. BELL. Colch.	Stro.
Led. Phos. Ran-b. Scil.	Amel.: Calc-c. Canth. Nat-c. Phos.
stooping, Agg.: Am-c. BRY.	Plb. Pod. Rhus-t.
Calc-c. Mang. Sep. Spig. Valer.	RUNNING, Agg.: Ars. Bry. Sil. Sul.
Amel.: Colch. Hyos.	Amel. see Motion, violent, Amel.
stretching, Agg.: Ran-b. Rhus-t.	SCRATCHING, Agg.: ANAC. CAPS.
limbs, Agg.: Calc-c. Colch.	Lach. Old. PUL. RHUS-T.
Iod. Sep. Sul. Thu.	Sul.
Amel.: RHUS-T. Sec-c.	

Amel.: Asaf. Calc-c. Cycl. Mur-ac. Phos. Sul.	loss of, Agg.: COCC. Nux-v. Sele. Zin.
SEA, Agg.: Ars. Mag-m. Rhus-t. Sep.	SMOKE, Agg.: Ars. Lye. Sep. Spig. SNEEZING, Agg.: Ars. Bell. Rhus-t. SPEAKING, talking, Agg.: Alu. Anac. Arg. Arn. Aru-t. Calc-c. Cann. Carb-v. Chin. Coccl. Dros. Iod. Mang. Nat-c. Nat-m. Phos. Phos-ac. Rhus-t. Selen. Stann. Sul.
Summer, Agg., hot weather, etc.: Ath. Bry. Carb-v. Iod. Iris. Nat-c. Nit-ac. Pod. Pul.	STONECUTTERS, Agg. in: Calc-c. Sil.
Autumn, Agg.: Colch. Dulc. Merc. RHUS-T. Verat-a.	STORMS, Agg., on approach of: Dulc. Nat-c. Nat-m. Phos. Psor. RHOD. Rhus-t. Sep. Sil. Sul.
Winter, Agg.: Aco. Ars. Aur. Bry. Cam. Dulc. Hep. Kali-c. Nux-v. Petr. Psor. RHUS-T. Verat-a.	snowstorms, Agg.: Con. Form. Sep. Urt-u.
SEDENTARY LIFE, Agg.: NUX-V. Sul.	thunderstorms, Agg.: Phos. Comp. Weather.
SHAVING, Agg.: Carb-a. Phos. Pul. SINGING, Agg.: Carb-v. PHOS. Selen. Stann.	SWALLOWING, Agg. also painful Swallowing; Ars. Bar-c. Bell. Bry. Hep. Hyos. Ign. Kali-c. Lach. Merc. Merc-c. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Phyt. Pul. Stram. Sul.
SLEEP, just before, Agg.: Ars. Carb-v. Phos. PUL. Sep.	Amel.: Ign.
at beginning of, Agg.: Aral-i. Ars. Bry. LACH. Mur-ac. Pul. Sep. Sul. Tarax.	after, Agg.: Nux-v. Zin.
during, Agg.: Ars. Bell. Bry. Cina. Hep. Lach. Op. Pul. Sil. Stram. Sul.	drinks, Agg.: liquids, drinking, etc.: Ars. Bell. Canth. Crof-t. Lach. Merc. Nux-v. Phos. Verat-a.
after, Agg., awaking, on, opening eyes, etc.: Amb. Am-m. Arn. Ars. Calc-c. Caust. Hep. Kali-bi. LACH. Lye. Naj. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Op. Phos. Pul. Rhus-t. Selen. SEP. Staph. Stram. Sul.	empty, Agg.: Coccl. LACH. Merc. Merc-i-r. Rhus-t. rapidly, Agg., hastily: Nit-ac. Sil.
Amel.: Cup. Epiph. PHOS. Sang.	SWEAT, Agg. or sweats without relief: Ars. Caust. Cham. Chin. Form. MERC. Nux-v. Op. Phos-ac. Rhus-t. Sep. Stram. Sul. Tilia. Verat-a.

Amel.: BRY. CHAM. Gels. Graph. Nat-m. Psor. RHUS-T.	VAULTED PLACES, Agg., damp cellars, cold rooms, etc.: Ars. Nat-s. Pul. Sep.
TALK OF OTHERS, Agg.: Am-c. Ars. Chin. Mang. Mez. Nat-c. Nux-v. Rhus-t. Sep. Verat-a. Zin.	VERTIGO, during, Agg.: Aco. Calc-c. GELS. NUX-V. Phos. Pul. Stram.
THINKING OF HIS SYMPTOMS, Agg.: Aur. Bar-c. Nit-ac. Ox-ac.	VOMITING, Agg.: Aeth. Ars. Cup. IP. Pul. Sul.
TONGUE, protruding the, Agg.: Kali-bi.	Amel.: Sang.
TOUCH, Agg.: ANG. Ant-c. Ap. Arn. BELL. Bry. CHAM. Chin. Cina. Coccl. COLCH. Cup. IHEP. Hyos. Kali-c. Lac-c. LACH. LED. Lye. Mag-ph. Mez. Nit-ac. NUX-V. Petr. Phos-ac. Plat. Pul. RAN-B. Rhod. Rhus-t. SABL. SEP. SIL. SPIG. STAPH. Stram. SUL.	WALKING, see Motion.
Amel.: Asaf. Bism. Calc-c. Cycl. Mur-ac.	WASHING, Agg.; bathing, getting wet, wet applications, etc.: Alu. AM-C. ANT-C. Bry. CALC-C. CLEM. Psor. PUL. RHUS-T. Sep. SIL. SUL.
least, Agg.: Aco. Ap. Bell. Chin. LACH. Nit-ac. Nux-v.	Amel.: Ap. Arg-n. ASAR. FLU-AC. Led. PUL.
TWILIGHT, Agg.: Calc-c. Plat. Pul. Amel.: Phos. Sang. Tab. Comp. Light.	feet, Agg.: Lye. Nux-v. Pul. Rhus-t. Sil.
UNCLEANLINESS, Agg.: Caps. UNDRESSING, Agg.: Ars. Coccl. Dros. Nux-v. Pul. Rhus-t. Comp. Cold, becoming.	head, Agg.: Bell.
URINATING, Amel.: Chin-s. Gels. Ign. Lye. Phos-ac. Sil. Comp. Discharges.	in cold water, Agg.: Am-c. Dulc. Rhus-t.
at close of, Agg.: Equis. Sars. VACCINATION, Agg.: Thu.	Amel.: Guai. Led. Pul. Sec-c.
	WEATHER, changing, Agg. or temperature, change of: ARS. Calc-c. Calc-p. Carb-v. Colech. Dulc. Mang. NUX-M. PHOS. Psor. Pul. Ran-b. RHOD. RHUS-T. Sep. SIL. Sul. Verb.
	dry, clear, Agg.: ACO. Asar. Bry. CAUST. HEP. Kali-c. Med. NUX-V. SPO.
	foggy, heavy, Agg.: Bap. Gels. Hyper. RHUS-T. Sep.
	wet, Agg.: Am-c. Aran. Ars. Bar-c. CALC-C. Cimi. DULC. Merc. Nat-s. Nux-m. Pul. Rhod. RHUS-T. Rut. Tub.

and warm, Agg.: Carb-v. Gels. Ip. Verat-v. and cold, Agg.: Bar-c. CALC- C. DULC. Lach. Merc. Nat-s. Nux-m. RHUS. windy, Agg.: stormy; wind, Agg.: Aco. Bell. CHAM. Chin. Cimi. Euphr. Hep. LYC. Nux-m. Nux-v. PHOS. Pul. RHOD. Rhus-t. Sep. Spo. Comp. Air, drafts of.	APOPLEXY: Aco. Arn. Bell. Coccl. Gels. Lach. Lyc. Nux-v. Op. Pul. ARTHRITIC (gouty or rheumatic pains, etc.): Aco. Ag-c. Ant-c. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Caul. Caust. Cham. Chin. Colch. Coloc. Dule. Ferr. Hep. Kali-bi. Kali-c. Kali-io. Led. Merc. Mez. Nux-v. Phyt. Pul. Rhod. Rhus-t. Rut. Sabi. Spo. Staph. Sul.
WEeping, Amel.: Pul. WIPING PART, Agg.: Alo. Grap. Mur-ac. Amel., eyes, etc.: Calc-c. Cina. Cycl. Euphr. Nat-c. WOOLENS, Agg.: Psor. Sul. WRITING, Agg.: Calc-c. KALI-C. Sil. Comp. Motion of Arms. YAWNING, Agg.: Cina, IGN. Kre. Nux-v. Rhus-t. Sars. GENERALITIES.	ASLEEP FEELING: Carb-a. Coccl. Croc. Graph. Kali-c. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Nux-v. Petr. Pul. Rhus-t. Sil. Comp. Numb. AWKWARDNESS: Ap. Caps. Ign. BACKWARD DRAWING (of soft parts): Ang. Merc. Plb. BALL, etc. (ascending), as of a: Ign. Sep. Comp. Knot. BAND: Anac. Cact. Con. Lyc. Nit- ac. Plat. Pul. Sul. Comp. Constriction. BRATEN, bruised, lame, sore pain, as from a blow, hard bed, etc.: Aco. Ap. Arn. Bry. Carb-v. Caust. Chin. Cic. Cimi. Cina. Coccl. Con. Dros. Hep. Ign. Nat-m. Nux-v. Phos-ac. Plat. Rhod. Rhus-t. Rut. Sil. Staph. Sul. Sul-ac. Verat-a. glands, in: Con. internally: Bels. Cann. Pul. joints: Arg. Aur. Pul. Sul.

as if flesh were beaten from bones: Bry. Rhus-t. BENumbing PAIN: Cham. Nux-v. Old. Plat. Saba. Verb. BILLIOUS PERSONS, bilious at- tacks, stools, vomit, etc.: Aco. Ars. Bell. Bry. Cham. Coloc. Eupat-p. Ign. Ip. Iris. Merc. Nat-s. Nux-v. Plat. Pod. Pul. Sep. Staph. Verat-a. BITING, pungent sensation: Carb-v. Euphor. Lach. Led. Nux-v. Old. Pul. Ran-sc. Sul. Zin.	external: Asaf. Carb-v. Caust. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Op. Phos-ac. Pul. Rhus-t. Sec-c. Sil. Spo. Stann. Staph. Thu. Comp. Cold, Amel. internal: Canth. Iris. Saba. Sep. painful, etc.: Aco. Ars. Canth. Carb-v. Caust. Merc. Phos. Sul. BURNS: Canth. BURNT, as if: Ap. Ars. Pul. BURROWING, digging, etc.: Dule. Rhod. Spig. Comp. Boring. BURSTING, splitting, distending pain, etc.: Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Caust. Glon. Ign. Merc. Nit- ac. Nux-v. Ran-b. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sul. CANCER: Ars. Con. Graph. Kre. Nit-ac. Phos. Sil. Sul. Thu. CARPHOLOGY, picking at imagin- ary objects: Ars. Hyos. Mur- ac. Op. Phos-ac. Rhus-t. lips; one spot; at real things; buttons, etc.: Ars. Aru-t. Kali-bro. Tarent. CARRIED, desires to be: Cham. CHANGING PLACE, here and there, etc.: Am-m. Ant-t. Arn. Bell. Colch. Graph. Ign. Kali-bi. Kalm. Jac-c. Led. Mag-ph. Nux-m. Plat. Pul. Rhus-t. CHEWING MOTIONS: Calc-c. Hell. CHILDREN, infants, nurslings: Aco. Ant-c. Ant-t. Bell. Calc-c. Caps. Cham. Chin.
--	---

Cina. Coff. Ip. Merc. Phyt.
Pod. Pul. Sep. Sil. Sul.

CHLOROSIS: Bell. Calc-c. Coccl.
Ferr. Lye. Nit-ac. Plat. Pul.
Sep. Sul.

Comp. Anaemia.
CHRONICITY, indolent processes:
Ars. Calc-c. Caust. Con.
Kali-bi. Lye. Sul.

COATED OR FURRED FEELING:
Dig. Phos. Pul.

COLD, TENDENCY TO TAKE:
Aco. Bry. Calc-c. Carb-v.
Cham. Dulc. Graph. Nit-ac.
Nux-v. Sep. Sil. Sul.

COLLAPSE, extreme debility, sud-
den weakness, shock, etc.:
Aco. Aeth. Arn. Ars. Cam.
Carb-v. Kali-c. Verat-a.

COLOR, in general, of discharges,
skin, etc.; black: Ars. Chin.
Cup. Kre. Mag-c. Merc.
Rhus-t. Sec-c. Staph. Sul.
Verat-a.

blue, purple, etc.: Aco. Arn. Ars.
Bell. Cam. Carb-v. Cham.
Con. Cup. Dig. Hyos. Lach.
Laur. Mur-ac. Nux-v. Op.
Ran-b. Sul-ac. Verat-a.
Verat-v.

brown: Ant-c. Bry. Carb-v. Lye.
Merc. Nat-c. Nit-ac. Sep. Sil.
Sul. Verat-a.

coppery: Carb-a. Rhus-t.

dark, dusky, livid: Ail. Am-c.
Cham. Croc. Crot-h. Gel.
Ham. Lach. Lept. Nux-v. Op.
Psor. Pul. Rhus-t. Sec-c.

earthy, dirty, dingy: Calc-ph.
Iod. Nat-m. Psor. Sul.

glistening, glowing: Aco. Ap.
Bell. Bry. Mang. Mur-ac. Sul.

gray: Amb. Arg. Ars. Caust. Con.
Dig. Lye. Merc. Phos-ac.

greenish: Cham. Con. Ip. Mag-c.
Merc. Phos. Phos-ac. Pul.
Sep. Sil.

mottled, petechial, etc.: Ail. Ars.
Carb-v. Caust. Lach. Lye.
Phos. Plat. Sep. Thu.

pale, white, watery, etc.: Ant-c.
Ant-t. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc-c.
Carb-v. Chin. Cina. Coccl.
Dig. Ferr. Graph. Iod. Lye.
Merc. Nit-ac. Phos. Plat. Pod.
Pul. Sep. Sil. Sul.

of red parts: Bor. Hell. Merc.

red: Aco. Am-c. Ap. Ars. Bell.
Bry. Cham. Chin. Coccl.
Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyos. Kre.
Melil. Merc. Nux-v. Op. Phos.
Pul. Rhus-t. Saba. Sep. Sil.
Stram. Sul.

deep: Mur-ac.

orifices: Sul.

yellow, (also jaundice): Aco.
Arn. Ars. Calc-c. Cham. Chel.
Chin. Cic. Con. Ferr. Hyds.
Ip. Kali-bi. (bright) Lach.
Lye. Merc. Nat-m. Nux-v.
Phos. Plb. Pod. Pul. Sep.
Stann. Sul.

CONCUSSIONS, shock, etc.: Arn.
Cic. Glon. Led. Rhus-t.

CONSUMPTION, tuberculosis: Ars.
Calc-c. Iod. Kali-c. Lach. Lye.
Phos. Pul. Stann. Sul.

Comp. Scrofula.
CONTORTIONS: Bell. Plat. Stram.

CONTRACTION, constriction, etc.,
sense of: Ail. Bell. Cact.
Chin. Dros. Graph. Ign.
Nux-v. Plat. Plb. Pul. Rhus-t.
Sep. Sul.

glands, in: Ign. Iod.

joints: Anac. Aur. Graph. Nat-m.
Nit-ac.

Comp. Band, Squeezing.
CONTRACTURES, strictures, etc.:
Cic. Clem. Merc. Nux-v.
Rhus-t.

limbs, of: Calc-c. Caust. Coloc.
Graph. Lye. Sec-c.

Comp. Distortions.
orifices: Bell.

CONVULSIVE MOTIONS: Bell.
Cam. Cham. Cic. Coccl. Cup.
Hyos. Ign. Ip. Nux-v. Op.
Sec-c. Stram. Verat-a. Zin.

bending backward, opisthotonos:
Ang. Ign.

clonic, markedly, choreiform,
etc.: Agar. Ars. Bell. Caust.
Cham. Cic. Cini. Coccl. Con.
Cup. Hyos. Iod. Lach. Lye.
Op. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram.
Tarent. Verat-a.

epileptic: Bell. Calc-c. Caust.
Cina. Cup. Hyos. Ign. Lach.
Nux-v. Op. Sil. Stram. Sul.

consciousness, with: Cina.
Ign. Stram.

unconsciousness, with: Calc-c.
Canth. Cic. Hyos. Plb.

hysterical, of females, eclamptic,
etc.: Coccl. Con. Hyos. Ign.
Mag-m. Mos. Plat.

internal: Caust. Coccl. Hyos.
Ign. Ip. Mag-m. Nux-v. Pul.
Stann.

Ang. Bell. Cham. Cic. Ign.
Ip. Mos. Op. Petr. Plat. Sec-c.
Sep. Verat-a.

CRACKING IN JOINTS: Caps.
Led. Nit-ac. Petr.

CRACKLING, like tinsel: Aco.
Calc-c. Rhe.

CRAMP, colic, clutching, clamping,
constriction, grasping, grip-
ing; internal; tonic, rigidity,
with, etc.: Ang. Bell. Calc-c.
Cam. Caust. Cham. Coloc.
Dios. Dulc. Graph. Ign. Nux-
v. Pho-ac. Plat. Pul. Sil.
Stann. Sul. Verat-a.

joints, in: Ang. Calc-c. Pho-ac.
Plat. Sul.

muscles, in: Anac. Ang. Bell.
Calc-c. Cina. Con. Lye. Merc.
Nux-v. Plat. Sep.

Comp. Pressure compressive.

CREEPING OR RUNNING, as of
a little animal: Lye. Phos.
Rhod. Sec-c. Staph.

Comp. Formication.

CURVATURE of bones, also soften-
ing: Calc-c. Sil. Sul.

CUTTING: Bell. Calc-c. Canth. Colo. Dios. Hyo. Kali-c. Lye. Merc. Nat-c. Nat-m. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Pul. Sil. Sul. Verat-a. Zin.

DEADNESS OF PARTS (sense of): Calc-c. Nux-v. Sec-c. Sul.

DEATH, apparent: Aco. Ant-t. Op.

DELICATE, tender, easily enervated: Ars. Caust. Croc. Ign. Lye. Nat-c. Stront. Sul. Verat-a.

Comp. Nervous Affections.

DIAGONAL EFFECTS: Agar. Calc-c. Mang. Pho.

DIRECTION of symptoms, backward: Bell. Bism. Bry. Kali-c. downward: Caps. Carb-v. Cic. Coff. Ferr. Ip. Lye. Mos. Nux-v. Rhus-t. Staph. Valer. Verb.

forward: Gels. Sang. Sil. Spig.

inward: Anac. Arn. Canth. Ign. Plat.

outward: Arg. Asaf. Bell. Calc-c. Chin. Con. Spig. Spo. Stamm. Sul. Valer.

upward, ascending: Aco. Bell. Glon. Lach. Men. Phos. Saba. Sang. Sil. Sul.

DISTORTIONS: Ag-c. Calc-c. Lye. Nat-c. Nat-m. Petr. Phos. Rhus-t.

DRAWING: Arn. Bry. Carb-v. Caust. Cham. Chin. Lye. Merc. Nux-v. Pul. Rhus-t. Sul.

joint, in: Staph. muscle, in: Ant-c. Ant-t. Bell. Cham. Coccl. Cycl. Plat. Pul. Rhod. Valer.

DRAWN INWARD FEELING: Pilb.

DROPSY, oedema, etc., in general: Ap. Ars. Bell. Bry. Canth. Chin. Colch. Dig. Hell. Rhus-t. Sul.

external parts: Ant-c. Graph. Kali-c. Lye. Old. Op. Pul. Scil. Zin.

joint, in: Sul.

DRY FEELING: Aco. Alu. Bell. Bry. Nux-m. Rhus-t.

joint, in: Nux-v. Pul.

DRYNESS (of moist parts): Bell. Bry. Calad. Calc-c. Cann. Lye. Nat-m. Nux-m. Phos. Seneg. Sep. Sul.

DULL PAIN: Agar. Hyos. Ign.

DUST, featherdown, etc., as of: Am-c. Ars. Bell. Calc-c. Chel. Ign. Ip. Verat-a.

EBULLITIONS, surging: Aco. Aur. Calc-c. Ferr. Kre. Lach. Lye.

EMACIATION, atrophy: Ars. Chin. Graph. Iod. Lach. Lye. Nat-m. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Phos-ac. Staph. Sul.

affected parts, partial, etc.: Calc-c. Pilb. Pul. Sul.

glandular: Con. Iod.

infantile, marasmus: Calc-c. Sul.

semile: Bar-c. Chin. Op.

EMPTY, hollow, etc.: Coccl. Ign. Lye. Pul. Phos. Sep. Stamm. Sul.

ENLARGED, swelled, as if: Arg-n. Par. Pul. Rhus-t. Spig.

internal: Bell. Ign. Old.

EXTERNAL PARTS AFFECTED: Plat. Rhus-t.

FAINTING: Aco. Carb-v. Caust. Cham. Chin. Coff. Dig. Hep. Ign. Lach. Mos. Nat-m. Nux-v. Op. Petr. Sep. Stram.

FALLING OUT FEELING: Bell. Sep.

unconscious: Calc-c.

FATIGUE: Arn. Calc-c. Cann. Croc. Pul. Rhus-t.

FIBROUS TISSUE: Colch. Flu-ac. Guai. Rhod. Rhus-t. Rut.

FISTULAE: Calc-c. Caust. Lye. Pul. Sil. Sul.

FLOATING, levitation, flying, as if, etc.: Bell. Calc-c. Cann. Croc. Lac-c. Sul.

FLOWING, or dashed with water, as if: Aco. Arn. Ars. Glon. Merc. Rhus-t. Sep. Thu. Verat-a.

FORCING THROUGH, forward, etc., narrow as if: Bell. Coccl. Mos. Nux-v. Op. Pilb. Pul.

FORMICATION, crawling: Arn. Colch. Croc. Plat. Pul. Rhus-t. Sep. Spig. Sul.

FRACTURES: Calc-ph. Sul. Symp.

FULNESS, internal: Aco. Alo. Bry. Chin. Glon. Mos. Phos. Rhus-t. Sul.

GANGLION, bursae: Phos.

GATHERED TOGETHER SENSATION: Aco. Arn. Chin. Pul. Zin.

GLANDULAR AFFECTIONS: Bar-c. Bell. Calc-c. Calc-ph. Carb-a. Clem. Con. Dulc. Hep. Iod. Lye. Merc. Merc-i-f. Phos. Rhus-t. Sil. Sul. Tub.

GNAWING, eating: Ag-c. Ars. Caust. Dros. Lye. Mez. Old. Plat. Ran-sc. Rut. Spo. Staph. Sul.

Comp. Ulcerative Pain.

GONORRHOEA: Cann. Merc. Sep. Sul.

GREASY, oily, etc.: Merc. Thu.

GRIPPE: Eupat-p. Gels. Merc. Nux-v. Phyt. Rhus-t.

GURGLING: Alo. Berth. Croc-t. Gamb. Rhe. Scil. Sul.

HAIR, thread, etc., as of a: Kali-bi. Sil. Sul.

HANGING LOOSE, as of a skin, film, etc.: Bar-c. Mang. Phos.

HARDNESS, induration: Aco. Ant-c. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Calc-fl. Carb-a. Carb-v. Chin. Clem. Con. Graph. Iod. Lach. Lye. Mag-m. Merc. Phos. Phyt. Pul. Rhod. Rhus-t. Sep. Sil. Sul. Tarent-c.

glandular; nodes, in: Bell. Clem. Con. Graph. Iod. Phyt. Sil.

HEAVINESS (as of a load, etc.):
Aco. Alo. Bell. Bism. Calc-e.
Carb-v. Chin. Gels. Merc.
Nat-m. Nux-v. Phos. Pic-ac.
Pul. Rhust-t. Saba. Sep. Sil.
Spig. Stann. Staph. Sul. Vip.

HEMORRHAGE and all bloody discharges: Aco. Arn. Ars. Bell.
Calc-e. Canth. Carb-v. Cham.
Chin. Crot-h. Ferr. Ham. Ip.
Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Nit-ac.
Nux-v. Phos. Pul. Rhust-t.
Sabi. Sec-e. Sep. Sil. Sul.
Tereb. Trill.

altered blood of: Crot-h. Pul.
Sec-e.

bright: Aco. Bell. Dulc. Ferr.
Hyos. Led. Mill. Sabi.

clotted, lumpy: Cham. Ip.
Plat. Rhust-t.

passive: Chin. Crot-h. Ham.
streaked: Ars. Asaf. Bry.
Chin. Ferr. Hep. Merc. Phos.
Sul.

HOLD THE PART, impulse to:
Bry. Dros. Eup-p. Lil-t.
Nat-s.

HOLDING HIMSELF UP or supporting himself, difficulty in:
Coec. Verat-a.

HUMMING, buzzing, whizzing, purring: Caust. Nux-m. Old.
Pul. Spig. Sul.

HYDROPHOBIA: Bell. Canth. Hyos. Stram.

ILL OR SICK FEELING: Aco. Nux-v. Pul.

INCREASING AND DECREASING SLOWLY, sun pains, etc.: Kali-bi. Nat-m. Sang. Spig. Stann.

slowly but decreasing suddenly: Arg-n.

suddenly and leaving quickly, lightning like pains: Arg-n. Bell. Mag-ph.

INFLAMMATION: Aco. Ap. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc-e. Cam. Canth. Cham. Gel. Hep. Hyos. Iod. Kali-c. Merc. Nux-v. Phos. Pul. Rhust-t. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sul. Verat-v.

lymphatics, streaks: Bell. Buf. Merc. Phos. Sil.

INTERNAL AFFECTIONS: Calc-e. Canth. Nux-v. Phos.

IRREGULAR, incoordinate effects: Agar. Ign. Nux-v.

IRRITABILITY, SENSIBILITY, decreased; insensibility, absence of pain, etc.: Carb-v. Coec. Con. Hyos. Laur. Lyc. Old. Op. Phos-ac. Plat. Stram. Sul.

increased, acute senses: Aco. Amb. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Canth. Cham. Chin. Coec. Coff. Hep. Ign. Lach. Merc. Nux-v. Phos. Pul. Sil. Spo. Staph.

glands, of: Con. Phos.

ITCHING, TICKLING, glands: Con. internal: Amb. Iod. Nux-v. Phos. Rum.

JERKING PAIN, external: Asaf. Bell. Calc-e. Caust. Men. Nat-m. Nux-v. Pul. Rhust-t. Tarax.

internal: Chin. Ign. Kali-c. Pul. Sil.

JERKS, internal: Calc-e. Plat. Pul. Spig. Stann.

muscles: Cic. Colch. Sep. Sul. Sul-ac.

JOINTS: Arg. Arn. Ars. Bry. Calc-e. Caust. Chin. Colch. Kali-bi. Kali-c. Led. Lyc. Merc. Nat-m. Pul. Rhust-t. Sep. Staph. Stront. Sul.

small: Caul. Rhod.

KNOT, lump, etc, sense of a: Amb. Arn. Nux-v. Pul. Spig. Sul.

LABORLIKE PAINS: Aco. Bell. Cham. Ferr. Nux-v. Pul. Sabi. Sec-e. Sep.

LETHARGY, lassitude: Chin. Gels. Op. Phos-ac.

LIE DOWN, inclination to: Aco. Alu. Ars. Calad. Cham. Gels. Nux-v. Pic-ac.

LIGAMENTS: Guai. Rhust-t.

LIGHTNING LIKE PAINS, see Increasing and Decreasing.

LIMPING: Coloc. Rhust-t.

LUMP, see Knot.

MEDICINE, oversensitive to: Nux-v. Pul.

Comp. Reaction.

MEMBRANES, mucous: Aco. Ant-t. Ap. Arg-n. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bry. Caps. Cep. Cham. Dulc. Euphr. Hep. Hydr. Ip. Kali-bi.

Kali-c. Merc. Nux-v. Phos. Pul. Seneg. Stann. Sul. Comp. Secretions, mucous, serous: Ap. Bry. Canth. Hell. Kali-c. Sul.

sulci of: Kali-bi.

MOTION, absent, immobility (of affected part): Coec. Hell. Rhust-t.

agile: Coff. Stram.

averse to: Aco. Bry. Calad. Caps. Guai. Nux-v.

desire for: Cham. Chin. Ferr. Rhust-t.

Comp. Restlessness.

difficult: Bell. Bry. Caust. Lyc. Petr. Rhust-t. Sep.

sense of, see Floating.

MUSCLES: Agar. Arn. Ars. Bry. Cimi. Colch. Cup. Gels. Hell. Kali-c. Mur-ac. Onos. Pib. Pul.

lax, flabby, limpness: Aeth. Ant-t. Calc-e. Caps. Chin. Coec. Gels. Lyc. Mur-ac. Phos-ac. Stram. Sul.

short: Am-m. Caust. Coloc. Graph. Nat-m.

tense, tense tissues: Aco. Lach. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Phos. Sep.

twitching (subsultus): Bell. Iod. Kali-c. Mez. Sep.

Comp. Starts.

tendons: Rhust-t.

NEEDLES see Sticking.

NERVOUS EFFECTS: Aco. Amb. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc-e. Cham. Chin. Coff. Con. Cup.

GENERALITIES

Ign. Mar. Merc. Nux-v. Phos. Pul. Sep. Sil. Valer. Comp. Excitement. NET LIKE capillaries: Thu. NEURALGIA: Aco. Arn. Ars. Bry. Cham. Coff. Ign. Merc. Nux-v. Spig. Verat-a. NODULES (calculous deposits), etc.: Calc-c. Caul. Caust. Dule. Lach. Lyc. Mez. Pul. Rhod. Rhus-t. Sars. Sil. Staph. Sul. Comp. Urinary Deposits. NUMB FEELING (also painless complaints, etc.): Aco. Bry. Cham. Chin. Cimi. Con. Gnaph. Kalm. Nux-v. Old. Op. Phos. Phos-ac. Plat. Plb. Pul. Rhus-t. Sul. Comp. Asleep. OFFENSIVENESS see Secretions. OLD PEOPLE: Amb. Aur. Bar-c. Carb-a. Con. Lyc. Op. Sec-c. Sul. OPPRESSIVE PAIN: Mos. ORIFICES: Nit-ac. Sul. PAIN, oversensitive to: Aco. Aur. Bell. Cham. Coff. Hep. Ign. Lach. Lyc. Nux-v. Phos. Sep. Comp. Irritability. PARALYSIS, internal: Ant-t. Bell. Dule. Hyos. limbs: Caust. Coccl. Nux-v. Rhus-t. Rut. Sec-c. Sil. organs (single): Ant-t. Bar-c. Bell. Caust. Dule. Gels. Hyos. Nux-v. Op. Phos. Pul. Sec-c. Sil. Sul. painless: Coccl. Con. Lyc. Old. Rhus-t.	paraplegia: Ars. Nat-m. Nux-v. Rut. Sul. sense of, internal organs: Lyc. spasms, after: Cup. Sec-c. unilateral: Caust. Coccl. Lach. PARALYTIC OR LAMING PAIN, lameness, etc.: Carb-v. Cham. Chin. Coccl. Cycl. Nux-v. Rhus-t. Sabi. Staph. joints, in: Aur. Caps. Euphor. Pul. Staph. Valer. PECKING, hacking: Chin. PINCHING, external: Men. Rhod. Saba. Stamm. internal: Calc-c. Chel. Coccl. Ign. Lyc. PLETHORA, obesity, etc.: Aco. Bell. Calc-c. Caps. Ferr. Hyos. Merc. Nux-v. Phos. Pul. Sul. PLUG, nail (clavus), as of a: Anac. Ign. Nux-v. Plat. Sul-ac. POISONED FEELING: Lach. Naj. Vip. PRESSURE, compressive, crushing together, etc.: Alu. Asar. Coccl. Lyc. Plat. Comp. Squeezing. external parts, in: Caust. Old. Stamm. Staph. internal parts, in: Arn. Ars. Bell. Calc-c. Carb-v. Chin. Glon. Zin. muscles, in: Cycl. Nux-m. Rut. Verb. PRICKLING, external: Plat. Ran-sc. PULSATION: Aco. Alu. Ant-t. Arn. Ars. Bell. Calc-c. Ferr. Glon. Graph. Kali-c. Lach.
--	---

GENERALITIES

Mell. Merc. Old. Pul. Saba. Sep. Sil. Sul. bloodvessels, in: Bell. Glon. QUIVERING, external: Asaf. Kali-c. Mez. Nat-c. REACTION, poor: Am-e. Carb-v. Op. Sul. Tub. REELING, tottering, staggering, etc.: Bell. Bry. Gels. Ign. Lach. Nux-v. Op. Rhus-t. Stram. Sul. Verat-a. REMITTENT SYMPTOMS: Gels. RENDING see Torn to Pieces. RESTLESSNESS, uneasiness, etc., physical, in limbs: Aco. Anac. Ars. Bar-c. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc-c. Cimi. Ferr. Hyos. Mag-c. Merc. Mur-ac. Pul. Rhus-t. Rut. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sul. Comp. Motion, desire for. RETRACTION (of soft parts). Ang. Cup. Merc. Plb. RICKETS: Calc-c. Calc-ph. Phos. Sil. ROLLING OR TURNING OVER, loose, etc., as if: Cact. Chin. Graph. Lach. Nux-v. Rhus-t. Sep. Sul. ROUGH, scratchy, raw feeling, as of a rough body, etc. in- ternal: Aesc. Alu. Amb. Carb-v. Nux-v. Phos. Phyt. Sul. Comp. Smarting. RUNNING, like a mouse: Bell. Calc-c. Sul.	SCORBUTIC SYMPTOMS: Am-c. Carb-v. Merc. Mur-ac. Nux-v. Staph. Sul. SCROFULA: Bar-c. Calc-c. Calc-ph. Hep. Iod. Merc. Sil. Sul. SECRETIONS, discharges, expect- oration, etc., bland: Euphr. Pul. bloody, streaked see Hemorrhage. briny: Bell. Graph. Ol-an. Selen. burning: Ars. Calc-c. Kre. Pul. Sul. corrosive, acid: Alu. Ars. Aru-t. Carb-v. Caust. Ferr. Flu-ac. Iris. Kali-c. Kali-io. Kre. Merc. Nit-ac. Phos. Rhus-t. Sep. Sil. Sul. curdy: Bor. Ielo. Merc. foamy, frothy: Aco. Arn. Ars. Ferr. Ip. Mag-c. Phos. Pul. Sul. gelatinous: Alo. Coleh. Coloc. Hell. Kali-bi. Rhus-t. Sil. glairy, albuminous, etc.: Am-m. Bor. Kali-m. Merc. Pul. Stamm. hardened, lumpy: Kali-bi. hot: Bell. Pul. Sabi. itching, causing: Calc-c. Led. Mang. Par. Rhod. Rhus-t. Sul. milky: Calc-c. Pul. mucus, increased, catarrhal: Ant-t. Calc-c. Chin. Dule. Euphr. Iris. Merc. Nux-v. Phos. Pul. Stamm. Sul. Thu. Comp. Mucous Membranes. musty, mouldy: Phos. Rhus-t. Stamm.
--	--

offensive, bad smelling and putridity in general: Arn. Ars. Bapt. Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Carb-v. Cham. Chin. Graph. Guai. Hep. Kre. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mur-ac. Nat-c. Nit-ac. Phos-ac. Pod. Psor. Pyrog. Rhus-t. Sabi. Sang. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sul. Tell. Thu.

profuse: Am-m. Calc-c. Crot-t. Hep. Plat. Pod. Pul. Rhus-t. Scil. Sep. Sul.

salty: Lyc. Pul.

Comp. Briny.

sanious: Sil.

scanty see Discharges.

slimy: Bor. Calc-c. Chin. Kali-bi. Lyc. Mag-c. Nat-m. Par. Phos. Pul.

sour: Ars. Asar. Calc-c. Cham. Hep. Iris. Lyc. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Phos. Pul. Rhe. Sep. Sil. Sul. Verat-a.

sticky, clammy, stringy, tem-
perous, tough, viscid: Bov. Calc-c. Caust. Cham. Crot. Cup. Graph. Hyds. Kali-bi. Lach. Lyc. Mag-c. Mang. Merc. Phos. Phos-ac. Stann. Sul-ac. Verat-a.

thick: Crot. Hyds. Kali-bi. Phos. Pul. Stann. Sul.

urinous odor: Canth. Coloc. Nit-ac. Urt-n.

watery, thin: Ars. Asaf. Caust. Cham. Crot-t. Cup. Gamb. Graph. Grati. Iris. Merc.

Nat-s. Phos. Pod. Rhus-t. Sabi. Sec-c. Sil. Sul. Verat-a.

SENSITIVE senses see Irritable.

SHAKING, shocks, jerks, shuddering, shivering, shuddering: Anac. Ant-c. Ant-t. Bell. Brom. Bry. Cam. Cann. Chel. Chin. Cina. Coccl. Colch. Crot. Hell. Ign. Iod. Kre. Mar. Nux-v. Par. Plat. Rut. Spo. Staph. Stront. Verat-a.

SICK FEELING: Aco. Ars. Nux-v. Pod. Pul.

SICKNESS, subject to attacks of: Calc-c. Con. Cup. Sil.

SIDE, onesided effects: Alu. Anac. Asaf. Bry. Calc-c. Cham. Coccl. Coloc. Dig. Graph. Kali-c. Lyc. Mos. Nux-v. Par. Phos-ac. Plat. Pul. Rhus-t. Sars. Spig. Sul-ac. Thu. Verb.

left: Arg-n. Asaf. Asar. Caps. Carb-v. Chin. Cimi. Cina. Clem. Crot. Euphor. Graph. Lach. Lil-t. Mez. Nit-ac. Old. Phos. Rhus-t. Scil. Selen. Spig. Stann. Sul. Thu. upper and right lower: Anac. Arn. Carb-a. Flu-ac. Kali-c. Pul. Rhus-t. Scil. Stann. Tarax. Verat-a. Verb. Viol-o. then right: Lach. Merc-i-r.

right: Alu. Ap. Arg. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Canth. Chel. Coloc. Con. Iris. Lyc. Nux-v. Pul. Ran-se. Sang. Sars. Sec-c. Stront. Sul-ac. Zin. upper and left lower: Amb. Bor. Bov. Cule-c. Caust. Ferr.

Lyc. Merc-i-f. Nat-c. Phos. Plb. Sil. Sul-ac.

then left: Lyc. Merc-i-f. alternating sides: Coccl. Lac-c. Lach.

SINKING, as if: Lyc. Nat-m. Phos.

SIT, inclines to: Chin. Con. Graph. Nux-v. Phos. Scil.

SLIDES DOWN IN BED: Mur-ac. SORENESS, bruised feeling, smarting, as if raw, etc.: Arn. Arn-t. Cimi. Graph. Ham. Hep. Ign. Kre. Merc. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Old. Plat. Pul. Rhus-t. Rut. Sep. Sil. Sul. Zin.

Comp. Skin, excoriated. Bruised. Rough.

SPOTS, sensations in, pain, as of drops of water, sparks, etc.: Alu. Arn. Ars. Bar-c. Caus. Clem. Colch. Con. Ign. Kali-bi. Ox-ac. Petr. Phos. Plb. Selen. Sep. Sil. Sul. Sul-ac. Zin.

SPRAINED PAIN, external, and sprains, etc.: Am-m. Arn. Bry. Calc-c. Ign. Lyc. Nat-c. Nat-m. Petr. Phos. Pul. Rhus-t. Rut. Sil. Sul. Comp. Lifting, Agg. SQUEEZING PAIN: Amb. Ang. Carb-v. Colo. Ign. Plat. Comp. Pressure. STARTS (of limbs): Aco. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bry. Kali-c. Lyc. Nux-v. Stront. Sul. Comp. Nervousness.

STIFFNESS (joints): Caps. Caust. Coloc. Petr. Pul. Rhus-t. Sep. Sul.

STIFFENING OUT OF BODY: Ang. Cam. Cina. Cup. Ign. Ip. Stram.

STITCHES, sticking, stinging, etc. Aco. Ap. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Canth. Carb-v. Chin. Ferr. Kali-c. Nit-ac. Pul. Rhus-t. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spo. Stann. Sul. Valer. burning, in muscles: Ap. Asaf. Coccl. Mez. Nux-v. Rhus-t. Staph. Sul-ac. Thu. crawling: Arn. external: Ap. Bar-c. Bell. Caust. Clem. Cycl. Graph. Merc. Spo. Staph. Sul. Tarax. Thu. Viol-o. glands, in: Ign. Merc. internal: Arg-n. Chel. Ign. Phos. Verb.

jerky: Cina. Nux-v. joints, in: Ap. Coleh. Hell. Kali-c. Mang. Merc. Rhus-t. Sil. Tarax. Thu.

muscles: Bry. Merc. Rhus-t. Staph. Sul. Tarax. Thu. needles, splinters, as from: Agar. (cold). Arg-n. Ars. (hot). Hep. Nit-ac. Sil. pressive, in muscles: Sars. tearing, joints, in: Staph. muscles, in: Anac. Calc-c. Guai. Mang. Pul. Thu. tense: Spig. STRANGLING, stifling pain: Sul. Comp. Oppressive Pain.

GENERALITIES

STRETCHES, twists and turns: Alu. Bell. Calc-c. Cina. Nux-v. Rhus-t.	muscles, in: Colch. Merc. Zin. muscles: Chin. Pul. twitching, jerking, joints: Chin. TEMPERATURE, high, hyper- pyrexia: Bapt. Chin-ars. Iod. Phos. low see Collapse. TENSION, stretched feeling: Am-m. Bry. Caust. external: Bar-c. Caust. Coloc. Con. Phos. Plat. Pul. Rhus-t. Stront. Sul. glands, in: Phos. internal: Aco. Asaf. Bell. Lye. Nux-v. Pul. Stront. joints, in: Bry. Caust. Lye. Nat-m. Pul. Seneg. Sep. Sul. THROBBING, hard beating, pulsa- tion, etc.: Aco. Am-m. Amy- n. Anac. Ant-t. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Coccl. Hep. Ign. Iod. Kali-c. Kre. Merc. Pho. Pul. Saba. Sep. Stront. Sul. Thu. external: Am-m. Kali-c. Saba. Sul. glands, in: Con. Merc. internal: Aco. Coccl. Phos. painful: Aco. Am-m. Bell. Ferr. Ign. Sep. universal, general: Carb-v. Phos. Pul. Sil. THIRSTS, stings, etc.: Ap. Arn. Cina. Plat. Rut. Sul-ac. TINGLING AND FORMICATION, tickling, external: Aco. Arn. Colch. Nux-v. Plat. Saba. Sec-c. Sep. Sil. Spig.
SUPPURATION, in general, ab- scess, boils, etc.: Ant-t. Arg-n. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Calc-c. Canth. Caust. Chin. Clem. Con. Hep. Kali-c. Kali-s. Lach. Lye. Merc. Nit-ac. Phos. Pul. Rhus-t. Sep. Sil. Sul. bones: Pul. Sil. glands, of: Bell. Dule. Hep. Lye. Merc. Nit-ac. Sil. Sul. TEARING, shooting, drawing: Bell. Bry. Caps. Carb-v. Caust. Kali-c. Lye. Rhod. Rhus-t. Sil. Sul. Zin. joints, in: Old. muscles, in: Anac. Calc-c. Nat-c. Plat. external: Aco. Arn. Cham. Chin. glands, in: Chin. internal: Bell. Cham. Con. Merc. Nux-v. Pul. joints, in: Arn. Chin. Ferr. Guai. Heil. Hep. Merc. Pul. Rhus-t. Stront. muscles, in: Arn. Ars. Calc-c. Carb-v. Colch. Lye. Merc. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Rhus-t. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stront. paralytic, joints, in: Carb-v. Staph. muscles, in: Chin. Kali-c. pressive, joints, in: Carb-v. muscles, in: Carb-v. Stann. stitching, prickling, joints in:	

Digitized by

GENERALITIES

internal: Colch. Ign. Plat. Rhus-t. TORN, loose, as if: Rhus-t. to pieces, shattered, rent: Coff. Nux-v. Rhus-t. out feeling: Calc-c. Comp. Broken. TORPID: Asaf. Dros. Led. TREMOR, external: Agar. Ars. Bell. Cic. Gel. Hyos. Ign. Merc. Nat-m. Op. Plat. Pul. Rhus-t. Sep. Stram. Sul. Zin. internal, sense of: Calc-c. Iod. Rhus-t. Spig. Staph. Sul-ac. Comp. Quivering. TRICKLING, as if: Cann. TUBULAR TRACTS: Sil. TUGGING, pulling, etc.: Pul. TWINGES, nips, etc.: Am-m. Laur. Mos. Pib. TWISTING, turning, etc.: Sil. TWITCHING: Amb. Bell. Caust. Hyos. Ign. Nat-m. Pib. Pul. Rhus-t. Sil. Comp. Muscles and Convulsive Motions. TYPHOID STATES: Bapt. Bry. Hyos. Mur-ac. Phos. Phos-ac. Rhus-t. ULCERATION, erosion, necrosis, phagedena, etc.: Arg-n. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Calc-c. Carb-v. Cham. Graph. Hep. Lach. Lye. Merc. Nat-c. Nit-ac. Petr. Phos. Phos-ac. Pul. Rhus-t. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sul. areola, edge, etc.: Ars. Asaf. Hep. Lach. Lye. Merc. Pul. Sil. elevated: Ars. Merc. Sil. deep, perforating, etc.: Calc-c.	Kali-bi. Kali-c. Pul. Sil. gangrenous: Lach. ragged: Bor. Merc. Phos-ac. shallow, flat: Ars. Lach. Lye. Nit-ac. ULCERATIVE, SORE PAIN, in general: Am-c. Am-m. Bry. Graph. Ign. Kre. Lach. Phos. Pul. Rhus-t. Sil. Sul. glands, in: Phos. URGING: Arn. Bell. Nux-v. Comp. Forcing Through. VAPOR rising, feeling of: Ap. Naj. Pul. Saba. Verat-a. Zin. of sulfur, as of: Ars. Brom. Carb-v. Chin. Lye. VIBRATION, sense of: Bell. Sep. Sul. Comp. Humming, Quivering. VIGOR, strength, well being, etc. sense of: Op. Phos. Psor. VIOLENT EFFECTS: Aco. Ars. Bell. Cham. Cup. Glon. Ign. Lach. Nux-v. Verat-a. WALK, impulse to: Aco. Ars. Ferr. Mag-c. learns to, tardily: Calc-c. Sil. Sul. WARMTH, sense of: Cann. Coff. Sul-ac. WASHING, averse to: Am-c. Ant-c. Clem. Rhus-t. Sep. Spig. Sul. WAVELIKE SENSATIONS, heats, flushes, overrunning chills, orgasms, rushes of blood, etc. in: Amy-n. Asar. Aur. Bar-c. Bry. Calc-c. Carb-v. Colch. Ferr. Glon. Kali-bi. Kali-c. Lach. Lye. Nat-m.
--	---

Phos. Pul. Rut. Samb. Sep.
Sil. Spig. Sul.
Comp. Motion, Flowing, etc.
WEAK. feeble, etc.: Ars. Bapt.
Bry. Calc-e. Carb-v. Chin.
Cup. Ferr. Gels. Hep. Ign.
Iod. Ip. Kali-bi. Kali-e. Lyc.
Nat-c. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Phos.
Phos-ac. Rhus-t. Selen. Sep.
Stann. Staph. Sul. Verat-a.
joints: Aco. Arn. Calc-e. Kali-e.
Lyc. Merc. Rhus-t. Sep. Sul.
muscles: Bapt. Bar-c. Gels. Nat-m.
Nit-ac.
sickness, after; debility, etc.:
Chin. Psor. Verat-a.
suddenly see Collapse.
WIND, draft, etc. sense of a: Cam.
Chel. Corall. Laur. Mez.
Phos-ac. Rhus-t.

MIND.

ACO. Alum. Anac. ANT-C. Arg-n.
ARS. AUR. BELL. Calc-c. Cann.
Caust. Cham. Cimi. Coca. Coccl.
Con. Croc. Graph. Hyos. IGN. Lach.
Lil-t. Lyc. Med. Merc. NAT-C.
Nat-m. Nux-m. Nux-v. Op. PHOS.
PLAT. PUL. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sul.
Thuj. Valer. VERAT-A.

INTELLECT.

ACO. Anac. Aur. Bapt. BAR-C.
BELL. Cann. Coccl. HELL. HYOS.
Ign. LACH. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Nat-c.
Nux-v. OP. PHOS. PHOS-AC. PLAT.
Pul. Rhus-t. SEP. STRAM. Sul.
VERAT-A.

ABSENCE OF, abstraction, etc.:
Aco. Ap. Asar. CAUST.
CHAM. Laur. Old. Plat. PUL.
SEP. Sul.
ABUSIVE, scolding, quarrelsome:
Aur. CHAM. Hyos. Ign. LYC.
NUX-V. Ran-b.
ACTIVE, acute: COFF. OP.
ALTERNATIONS, great mobility,
etc.: AUR. Croc. IGN. PLAT.
STRAM. Valer. Verat-a. Zin.
mental with physical: Ign. Lil-t.
Plat.
nervous with physical: Saba.
AMATIVE, erotic, amorous, kiss-
ing, shameless, etc.: Ag-c.
Canth. HYOS. Lach. Phos.
Plat. Verat-a.
ANGER, irritability, bad humor,
crossness, vexation, etc.: Aco.
Anac. ANT-C. Ant-t. Ap. Ars.
Asar. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc-e.
Carb-v. Caust. CHAM. Cina.
Coccl. Coff. Coloc. Con. Cup.
Hep. Ign. Kali-e. Kali-io.
Lil-t. LYC. Nat-m. Nit-ac.
NUX-V. Op. Petr. Phos. Plat.
Sep. Sil. Staph. Sul. Thu.
Tub. Valer. Verat-a. Verat-v.
Zin.
fretful, peevish, petulant, touchy:
ANT-C. Ars. Arn-t. Bell.
CALC-C. Calc-ph. Carb-v.
CHAM. CIN. Kali-e. Kre.
LYC. Rhe. Staph. SUL.
whining, whimpering: Ant-t.
Cham. Cic.
ANGUISH, agony: ACO. ARS.
Caust. Pul. Verat-a.

ANIMATION, vivacity, cheerfulness, exaltation: Aur. Bell.
CANN. COFF. Croc. Hyos.
Nat-c. Op. Plat. Spo. Stram.
Zin.
ANSWERS, slow: Phos-ac. Thu.
ANTHROPOPHOBIA, bashful,
shy, cowardly, etc.: Amb.
Anac. BAR-C. Hyos. Lyc.
Nat-m. Pul. Sil.
Comp. Alone.
AVARICE, greed: Pul.
AVERSION to his own family:
Crot-h. Flu-ac. Lyc. Phos.
Sep.
BAD PART, takes everything in:
Nux-v. Pul.
BESIDE HIMSELF, frantic, madness from pain, etc.: ACO.
Ars. CHAM. Coff. Nux-v.
Comp. Sensations.
BEWILDERED, dazed, things look strange, loss of sense of location, etc.: Coccl. Flu-ac. Glon.
Nux-m. Petr. Plat. Sil.
Stram.
Comp. Confusion.
BITE, impulse to: Bell.
BOLDNESS, daring: Ign. Op.
CAUTION: Ign. Nux-v. PUL.
Verat-a.
CHAGRIN: Ign. Phos-ac. Staph.
CHANGING MOODS, erratic, fitful,
moody, capricious, variable:
ALU. Amb. Croc. FERR.
Graph. IGN. LACH. PLAT.
PUL. Stram. SUL-AC. Tarent.
Valer. ZIN.

ideas, cannot hold one thought; dementia, etc.: Anac. Lach.
Phos-ac.
CLAIRVOYANCE: Aco. Nux-m.
Phos.
COMPLAINING, lamenting: Coff.
Verat-a.
CONFUSION, incoherence, muddled, etc.: BELL. Bry. CALC-C.
Cups. Gels. HYOS. Lyc.
Nux-v. PHOS. PHOS-AC.
RIUS-T. Sep. Stram. Verat-a.
Comp. Bewildered.
CONTRADICTION or opposition, intolerant of: Asar. Ferr.
Ign. Lyc. Nux-v. Sep.
CRITICAL, fault finding, exacting, overconscientious: Ars. Lyc.
Sil. Sul.
CRUELTY: Kali-io.
DECEIT, duplicity, lying, etc: Buf.
Op. Tarent. Verat-a.
DELIRIUM: Aco. BELL. Cup. Dulc.
HYOS. Op. STRAM.
VERAT-A.
anxious: Aco. Op. Stram.
foolish: Bell. Stram. Sul.
frightful visions, with: Bell.
Stram.
maniacal, furibund, wild, raving:
Aco. BELL. Bry. HYOS.
Stram. VERAT-A.
tremens: Cimi. Hyos. Op. Stram.
DESPAIR, hopelessness, doubt, gloom: Aco. Arn. ARS. AUR.
Calc-c. Cimi. Con. Graph.
IGN. Psor. PUL. Verat-a.
DISCONTENT: Bism. PUL. Sul.
Tub.

DISTRACTION; scattered thoughts, can't collect his ideas: **ACO.**
ANG. Coccl. Graph. Hell. Old.
DUALITY, sense of: **ANAC.** BAPT.
 Petr.

DULL, dim, dazed, beclouded, stupefied, difficult comprehension: **AIL.** Arn. BAPT. BELL.
BRY. CALC-C. GELS. Hell.
HYOS. LAUR. LVC. NAT-C.
NUX-V. OP. Petr. PHOS-AC.
PUL. RHUS-T. SEP. SIL.
STRAM. Sul. Verat-a.

ESCAPING: Bell. Merc.
Comp. Indifference.

EXCITEMENT, agitation, nervousness, nervous patients: **ACO.**
AMB. AP. Arg-n. Asaf. Asar.
BELL. Bor. Cann. CHAM.
CINA. COFF. Coloc. Con. Croc.
CUP. Epiph. Ferr. Hyper. Ign.
LACH. Laur. Mag-m. Mag-ph.
MAR. Mos. Naj. Nat-m. Nit-ac.
NUX-V. Pall. Phos. Plat.
SEP. Stann. Staph. Sumb.
TARENT. Ther. Valer. Vib.
ZIN.

Comp. Nervous Effects.
FEAR, fright, terror, anxiety, mental shock, etc. **ACO.** Amb.
ARN. BELL. ARS. Aur. Bar-c.
BRY. Calc-c. Caust. Cham.
CON. Cup. Dig. Gels. Graph.
HELL. IYO. IGN. Kali-c. LVC.
MERC. Nat-c. Nat-m. Nit-ac.
NUX-V. OP. Phos. Plat. Psor.
PUL. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spo.
STRAM. Sul. Verat-a.
 animals, dogs, etc. of: **Tub.**

awaking in, night terrors: **Bor.**
LVC. Stram. Sul.
 crowds: **ACO.** Arg-n. Aur. GELS.
 Nat-m. Pul.

dark, of: **CAM.** Cann. STRAM.
 falling, of: **Bor.** Gels.
 frightened or startled easily: **ACO.**
ARN. Coccl. IGN. LVC. Nat-m.

Petr. Phos.
 future, death, misfortune, evil, forebodings, presentiments, etc., dread of: **ACO.** ARS.
BRY. CALC-C. Caust. Cham.
CIMI. Dig. Graph. Lil-t.
NAT-m. NUX-V. Phos. Plat.
PSOR. PUL. Thu. Verat-a.

ghosts, of: **Carb-v.** Phos. Stram.
 glistening objects: Stram.
 insanity: **Alu.** Calc-c. Cann.
 ordeals, dread of: **Arg-n.** Arn.
 Gels.

poison: **Ilyos.**
 robbers: **ARS.** Nat-m.
 thunder: **Phos.**
FOOLISH, childish, silly, imbecile:
ANAC. BAR-C. BELL. Buf.
HYOS. NAT-C. PHOS-AC.

GENTLE, timid, amiable: **Bar-c.**
Coccl. Petr. PUL.

GRIEF: **Caust.** IGN. Lach. Nat-m.
Phos-ac. Pul. Staph.

HATEFULNESS, hatred: **Lyc.**
Nat-m. Nit-ac. Tarent.

HOMESICK: **Bry.** CAPS. Carb-a.
Hyos. IGN. Sil.

HOWLING: **ACO.** Bell. Cham. Cic.
HURRY, impatience: **Alu.** AP.
Arg-n. ARS. BELL. Cham.
HEP. IGN. Ip. Lach. Lil-t.

Med. Nat-m. NUX-V. Stram.
Sul. Sul-ac. Tarent.

Comp. Motion, rapid, Amel.
HYPOCHONDRIA: **ARS.** AUR. Con.
Ign. NAT-C. Nat-m. NUX-V.
Plat. PUL. Sep. Stann. Sul.
 Valer.

HYSTERIA: **Asaf.** Aur. Con. IGN.
Nux-m. NUX-V. Pul. Valer.

IMAGINATIONS, illusions, fancies, etc.: **ACO.** BELL. Calc-c.
Cann. COCCL. HYOS. Ign.
Lac-c. Op. PHOS-AC. Plat.
SABA. STRAM. SUL.

sensory: **Rhus-t.** Thu.
 voices, of: **ACO.** Chlor-hydr.
 Stram.

IMPULSIVE, emotional, nervous mobility: **Cup.** IGN-S PUL.

INDIFFERENCE, apathy: **Ap.** Arn.
Bapt. CALC-C. Chin. Con.
HELL. Ign. Nat-c. Nat-m.
OP. PHOS. PHOS-AC. Plat.
PUL. SEP. Sul.

Comp. Dull.
INDOLENT, lazy, sluggish, slovenly, dirty: **Bor.** Caps. Chel.
Graph. Lach. Merc. Nux-v.

Phos. Psor. Sep. SUL.
Comp. Slowness and Motion.

INSANITY: **BELL.** Cup. HYOS.
Op. STRAM. VERAT-A.

females, of: **ACO.** Bell. Plat. Pul.
Stram. Verat-a.

INSENSIBLE, unconscious, etc.:
ARS. Bapt. BELL. Cup.
HYOS. Nat-m. OP. PHOS-
AC. STRAM.

INTOXICATION: Caps. GELS.
Mez. NUX-V. Op.

INTROSPECTIVE: Pul.
JEALOUSY: **AP.** HYOS. Lach.
JESTS, jokes: Caps. Hyos.
LAUGHTER: Bell. Croc. Hyos.
 Stram.

convulsive: Aur. Ign. Stram.
LOQUACITY: Cimi. Hyos. LACH.

Stram.
MALICE, hatred: **ANAC.** Cham.
Cup. NUX-V.

MANIA, see Delirium.
MEMORY, active: BELL. HELL.
bad: **ACO.** Ag-c. ANAC. Arg. Ars.

Bar-c. BELL. CALC-C. Con.
Guai. Lach. Laur. LVC. Petr.
Sep. Staph. VERAT-A.

lost: BELL. HYOS. VERAT-A.
MISTAKES IN SPEECH: **Alu.**
LVC. NAT-M. Sep.

MOANING, groaning: **Bry.** Cham.
MORAL PERVERSIONS: **ANAC.**

BELL. HYOS. Nux-v. OP.
Phos-ac. Plat. STRAM.
VERAT-A.

MOROSE and sullen: **NUX-V.** Pul.
Sil.

MUTTERING: Hyos. Mur-ac.
STRAM.

NOISY: BELL.
PERSECUTED, as if: Chin. Dros.

PRAYING: Stram.
PRIDE, arrogance and disdain:
Lil-t. Lvc. PLAT. Sul.

Verat-a.
PROFANITY: **ANAC.** Lvc. Stram.
Verat-a.

RELIGIOUS IDEAS: Hyos. Lach.
Pul. Stram. Sul. VERAT-A.
REMORSE, sense of guilt: Ars.
Dig. VERAT-A.
REPROACHES: Aco. Ars. NUX-V.
RESTLESSNESS, fidgety, impulse
to move: ACO. Ap. Arg-n.
Arn. Ars. BELL. Bor. Cham.
Cup. Lyc. Mag-c. NUX-V.
Phos-ac. Pul. RHUS-T. Sep.
Sil. Stann. Verat-a. Zin.
REVENGEFUL: Calc-c. Lach. Nit-
ac.
REVERIE, ecstasy, dreaminess:
ACO. Ant-c. Lach. Nux-m.
Old. OP. PHOS. Sep.
SAD, depressed, gloomy, melan-
cholic, etc.: ACO. Ars. AUR.
Calc-c. Carb-a. Cham. Cimi.
Coccl. Coloc. Con. Graph. IGN.
Kali-io. Lach. Lil-t. Lyc. Merc.
NAT-M. Nux-v. Petr. Plat.
PSOR. PUL. Rhus-t. Sep.
Stann. Sul. Syph. Verat-a. Zin.
SENSITIVE, impressionable: ACO.
Amb. Arn. Asaf. Asar. AUR.
Bell. CHAM. Cic. COFF. Croc.
IGN. Mar. NUX-V. Staph.
Sul. Tub. Valer.
to offense: Ars. Nux-v. Plat. Pul.
Staph.
SHRIEKS, cries: AP. BELL. Cham.
Cup. Lyc. Mag-ph. Plat. Zin.
SIGHs, groans, takes deep breaths,
etc.: IGN.
SINGING: Hyos. Spo. STRAM.
SLOWNESS: BAR-C. Bry. Con.
HELL. Phos-ac. Pul. SUL.
Comp. Indolent.

STUBBORN, obstinate: Alu. Bell.
BRY. Calc-c. Cham. Chin.
Kre. NUX-V. SIL.
SUICIDAL IMPULSES: ARS. AUR.
Chin. Dros. Nat-s. Psor.
SUSPICIOUS, distrustful: Aco.
Anac. Ars. BAR-C. CAUST.
CIC. Hyos. Lach. LYC. Merc.
PUL. Stram. Sul.
Comp. Fear.
TACITURN, silent, reticent: Ign.
MUR-AC. PHOS-AC. Pul.
Stann. Thu. Verat-a. Zin.
THINKING, difficult: NUX-V.
PHOS-AC. Sep.
fixed ideas: Chin. Ign. Thu.
strange ideas: Arg-n.
TOUCHED or approached, averse
to or fear of being: ANT-C.
Arn. CHAM. Ign.
TRIFLES, occupied with; seem im-
portant, anger at, etc.: Ars.
Caus. Graph. Hep. Ign. Nat-
m. Nux-v. Sil. Thu.
VIOLENCE, desperation, ardor:
Ars. BELL. Carb-v. CHAM.
Hyos. Hep. Merc. NUX-V.
Stram. Sul. VERAT-A.
impulse to do: Alu. Hyos. Iod.
Lach. Merc. Nat-c. Nux-v.
Tarent.
Comp. Delirium, maniacal.
WEAK, exhausted, relaxed, brain
fag: Phos. PHOS-AC. Pic-ac.
Plb. Staph. Sul.
WEEPING: Ap. Aur. Bell. Calc-c.
Caus. Cham. Graph. Ign. Lyc.
Nat-m. Plat. PUL. Rhus-t.
Sep. Sul. VERAT-A.

WHINING, whimpering: Cham.
Cina.
WORD HUNTING: Phos-ac. Thu.
WORK, dread or dislike for: Arg-n.
Chin. CON. GRAPH. Lach.
NAT-M. Nux-v. Phos. Pul.
SUL.
Comp. Indolence.
CONCOMITANTS.
ACO. CALC-C. NUX-V. PHOS.
PUL. STRAM.
VERTIGO.
Aco. Arg-n. Ars. Bell. BRY. Calc-c.
Cam. Chin. Cic. Coca. COCC-L. CON.
Dig. GELS. Lyc. Nat-m. NUX-V.
PETR. PHOS. Phos-ac. PUL.
Rhus-t. Sil. Stann. Sul. Tab.
intoxicated, as if: Gels. NUX-V.
Pul.
reeling, feeling, etc.: Bell. Nux-v.
Rhus-t.
whirling: Nux-v.
INTERNAL HEAD.
Aco. Aeth. Amyl-n. Ars. Aur. BELL.
Calc-c. Cic. Cina. GLON. Hell.
Hyos. Hyper. Ign. Melil. Merc.
Nat-m. NUX-V. Op. Petr. PHOS.
Pic-ac. PUL. Saba. Sabi. Sang.
SEP. SUL. Stram. SUL. Verb.
Zin.
MENINGES: Bell. Bry. Canth.
Lyc. Zin.
DEEP IN: Arg-n. Calc-c. Dule. Lyc.
Nux-v. Phos. Sul.
CEREBRO-SPINAL AXIS: Agar.
Arg-n. Chin. Cimi. Coccl.

Gels. Ign. Nux-v. Oenan.
Phos.
FOREHEAD: ACO. Am-c. Am-m.
ARS. BELL. Bism. BRY.
Caps. Chin. Con. Dros. Hep.
Hyos. Ign. Laur. Merc. Mez.
Nat-c. NAT-M. NUX-V.
Phos. Phyt. Sang. Sil. Spig.
Stann. Sul.
upper: Coloc.
lower: Arn. Bar-c. Carb-v. Lach.
Lyc. Nat-m. Pul. Sil.
TEMPLES: Anac. Arg. BELL.
Chin. Cycl. Glon. Kali-c. Kre.
Nux-m. Far. Plat. Pul. Sabi.
Thuj. Valer.
SIDES: Phos-ac. Zin.
ONE SIDED SYMPTOMS: Alu.
Anac. Ars. Asaf. IRIS. Kali-
c. Phos-ac. Plat. Pul. Sep.
Sars. Sul-ac. Verb.
right: BELL. Calc-c. Carb-v.
Chel. Ign. Iris. Nat-c. Plb.
Rhus-t. Saba. Sang. Sil.
left: Arn. Asaf. Brom. Colo. Ip.
Kali-c. Merc. Naj. Nit-ac.
Nux-m. Onos. Rhod. Selen.
Sep. SPIG. Sul.
alternating: Agar. (O). Hell.
Hyper. (T). Lyc. (T). Phos.
(F). Sep. (O). Sul. (T).
ears over: Merc. Pul.
VERTEX: Cact. Calc-c. Calc-ph.
Lach. Nit-ac. Phos. Ran-sc.
SUL. Verat-a.
OCCIPUT: Agar. Carb-v. Cimi.
Coccl. Ferr. GELS. Ign. Nat-
s. NUX-V. Onos. Petr.
Pie-ac. Sep. Sil. Zin.

FONTANELLES OPEN: Calc-e.	BRUISED, crushed, etc.: Chin. Ign.
PAINS EXTENDING BACKWARD:	Ip. Nux-v.
Arn. BELL. BISM. BRY.	BURNING: Aco. Merc. Phos.
Kali-bi. Lac-def. Lach. Lye.	BURSTING: Bell. Bry. Chin. Glon.
Med. Mur-ac. Par. Rut. Sep.	Merc. Nat-m. Nux-v.
Thu. Verb.	CATARRHAL: Kali-bi. Merc. Nux-v.
Downward to nose, face, neck,	COLDNESS in: Agar. Bell. Calc-e.
etc.: Agar. Ant-t. Bism. Bry.	Laur. Verat-a.
Calc-e. Cham. Chin. Dule.	COMPRESSION, squeezing, etc.:
Ign. IP. Lach. Led. Med. Men.	Ign. Lach. (Cap-like) Plat.
Mez. NUX-V. Pic-ac. Plat.	vise-like: Nit-ac. Pul.
Pul. Rhus-t. Sep. Staph.	CONGESTION: Bell. Ferr. Glo.
Stront. VERB. Zin.	Lach. Nux-v. Sul.
Eyes, into: Carb-v. Chin. Cimi.	CONSTRICTION: Grap. Merc.
Ign. LACH. Lith. Mang.	Nit-ac. Sul.
Nat-e. NTP-AC. PHOS. Phos-	CRAWLING, formication, etc. in:
ac. Pul. SIL. SPIG. Sul. Val.	Arg. Colch. Hyos. Rhus-t.
Zin.	CUTTING: Arn. Bell. Calc-e. Lach.
Forward: Aco. Alu. Bell. Canth.	DRAWING: Carb-v. Cham. Chin.
Carb-v. Chin. Cimi. Con.	DULL OR HEAVY ACHING: Ars.
GELS. Laur. Mur-ac. Phos-ac.	Carb-v. Chin. Gels. Nat-m.
Rhus-t. SANG. SIL. SPIG.	Nux-v. Phos-ac. Pul. Sul.
Verb.	ENLARGED, as if: Arg-n. Bell.
Inward: Agr. Anac. Arn. Ars.	Glon. Nux-v.
Calc-e. Canth. Hep. Nit-ac.	FULNESS: Aco. Bry. Glon. Sul.
Stann.	HAMMERING: Calc-e. Ferr. Lach.
Outward: Aco. Arn. Asaf. BELL.	Nat-m. Sul.
Bism. Bry. Canth. Cham.	HEAT OF: Aco. Bell. Bor. Bry. Sul.
Chin. Con. Dule. Lach. Lye.	MOTIONS IN, shaking, looseness,
Mez. Nat-e. Rhus-t. Sep. Sil.	splashing, fluctuation, etc.:
Spi. Sul. Val.	Aco. Bell. Chin. Kali-e. Rhus-t.
Comp. Bursting.	NOISES in: Chin. Kali-e. Plat. Sul.
Upward, ascending: Aco. BELL.	PLUG, nail, clavus: Coff. Ign. Thu.
Calc-e. Canth. Chel. Cimi.	PRESSURE: Bry. Chin. Ign. Nux-v.
Gels. Glon. MEN. Merc.	Saba. Stann. Sul.
Nat-m. Phos. Sang. Sep. SIL.	STITCHES, stinging, etc.: Arn.
	Bry. Caust. Kali-c. Nat-m.
	Pul. Sul.

HEADACHE.

BORING: Arg-n. Hep. Spig.

STUPEFYING PAIN: Bell. Calc-e.	blond: Calc-e. Caps. Coccl. Hyos.
Gels. Hyos. Nux-v. Phos-ac.	Selen. Seneg. SIL.
TEARING, rendering: Chin. Lyc.	dark: Aco. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Phos.
Merc. Nux-v. Pul. Sul.	Phos-ac. Plat. Sep.
THROBBING: Aco. Bell. Calc-e.	dry: Kali-c.
Glon. Laur. Lye. SIL. Sul.	falling out: Calc-e. Graph. Hep.
TIGHTNESS: Nit-ac. Nux-v.	Kali-c. Nat-m. Phos. Sul.
TWINGING, twitching, jerking:	bregma: Ars. Nat-m. Phos.
Bell. Bry. Chin. Pul. Sul.	temples: Kali-c. Nat-m.
	sides: Graph. Phos.
	occiput: Carb-v. Phos.
	vertex: Bar-c. Graph. Sep.
	eyebrows: Kali-c.
	headaches, after: Hep. Nit-ac.
	matted: Graph. Lye.
	painful: Ars. Chin.
	tangled: Bor. Lyc. Mez. Phos-ac.
	ITCHING: Graph. Lye. Nat-m. Old.
	Phos. Sep. Sul.
	MOTIONS OF: Alu. Bell. Cam. Cic.
	China. Cup. Hyos. Ign. Sep.
	Spo. Stram.
	ROLLING OF: Ap. Bell. Cina. Hell.
	Pod.
	SENSITIVE, painful: Bell. Chin.
	Nux-v. Spig.
	TENSION: Merc.
	EYES.
	Aco. Ap. Bell. Calc-e. Euphras.
	Graph. Merc. Onos. Spig. Sul.
	RIGHT: Am-c. Bell. Calc-e. Cann.
	Coloc. Euphr. Lye. Nat-m.
	Nit-ac. Petr. Phos. Plat.
	Rhus-t. Seneg. SIL.
	LEFT: Ap. Ars. Asar. Bry. Chel.
	Chin. Hep. Laur. Nux-v. Plb.
	Seil. Spo. Stann. Sul. Tarx.
	Thu.

EXTERNAL HEAD.

Ap. Arn. Bar-c. Bell. CALC-C. Lyc.
Nux-v. Rhus-t. Rut. Staph. Sul.
right: Calc-e. Canth. Con. Mez.
SIL.

left: Clem. Rut. Thu.

BONES OF: Aco. Merc. Nit-ac.
Phos. Phos-ac.

SCALP: Ars. CALC-C. Clem. Merc.
Old. Rhus-t. SIL. Staph.
Viol-t.

FRONT OF: Hep. Led. Phos-ac.
Sul.

bregma: Ars. Merc.

SIDES: Zin.

TEMPLES: Nat-m.

EARS, BEHIND: Bar-c. Caust.

Graph. Petr. SIL. Staph.

OCCIPUT: Carb-a. Carb-v. Petr.
SIL.

VERTEX: Carb-a. Graph.

BURNING in vertex: Grap. Lach.
Sul.

DANDRUFF: Phos. Staph.

ENLARGED HEAD: Calc-e. Sul.

HAIR AFFECTED: Bell. Bor.

Graph. Hep. Kali-c. Lye.
Nat-m. Sul.

ALTERNATING BETWEEN: Aco. Agar. Ang. Cup. Lyc. Pul. Ran-b. Seneg.	lower: Calc-c. Phos-ac. Rut. Seneg. edges, tarsi: Bor. Merc. PUL. Staph. Sul. Valer.
EYEBALL: Aco. Bell. Calc-c. Chmi. Euphr. Hep. Lyc. Phyt. Pru-s. Spig. Sul.	inner surface: Arg-n. Ars. Rhust-t. agglutinated, suppuration: Caust. Euphr. Lyc. Nux-v. Phos. Pul. Rhust-t. Sep. Sul.
convulsions of: Cham.	closed tightly, spasm: Bell. Cham. Hyos. Kali-c. Stram.
oscillating: Cup.	dry: Rhust-t. Verat-a.
sunken: Ant-c. Sul.	heavy, falling, dropping, paraly- sis, opening difficult, etc.: Caust. Cham. Coecl. Gels.
CONJUNCTIVA: Aco. Ap. ARG-N. Ars. Bell. Cepa. EUPHR. Merc. PUL. Rhust-t. Sul.	Sep. Spig. Verat-a.
SCLEROTIC: Aco. Rut. Sul.	inflamed: Aco. Ars. Bell. Lyc. Pul. Staph. Sul.
CORNEA: CALC-C. Cann. Con. Euphr. Hep. Merc. Pul. Sul.	tarsi: Graph. Pul. Sul.
IRIS: Bell. Merc. Merc-c. Nit-ac. Sul.	gonorrhoeal: Aco. Pul. Sul. Thu.
LENS: Euphr. Pul. Sil. Sul.	nodes: Graph. Staph.
PUPILS, adherent: Nit-ac.	open: Op.
contracted: Aco. Chel. Coecl. Sep.	one: Chin. Ign. Verat-a.
Sil. Sul. Verat-a.	red: Aco. Lyc.
dilated: BELL. CALC-C. Hep.	styles: Pul.
Hyos. Op. Spig. Stram.	
fixed: Bell. Cup. Op.	DULL: Op.
irregular: Merc. Sul.	INJECTED: Glon. Merc.
BROWS: Bell. Caust. Kali-c. Par. Selen.	LACHRYMATION: Ars. Bell. Calc-c. Cep. Euphr. Kre. Merc. Nat-m. Pul. Rhust-t. Rut. Saba. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sul.
ORBITS: Ap. Spig. Rhust-t. Syph. Valer.	LIPPUDE: Aco. Euphr. Merc. Pul. Rhust-t. Stram.
CANTHI: Agar. Calc-c. Carb-v. Nat-m. Nux-v. Phos. Pul. Sil. SUL.	PROTRUDING: Aco. Bell. Chlor. Guai. Hyo. Iod.
Inner: Agar. Bell. Staph. Zin.	RED: Asar. Bell. Merc. Rhust-t. Spig.
Outer: Calc-c. Ran-b. Sul.	SPARKLING: Bell. Stram.
EYES: Aco. Agar. Ap. Bell. Calc-c. Caust. Hep. Merc. Rhust-t. Sep. Spig. Sul.	SQUINT: Alu. Con. Hyos.
upper: Caust. GELS. Kalm. Sep. Spig.	

STARING: Bell. Cic. Hell. Hyos. Op. Stram.	diplopia: Aur. Bell. Cic. GELS. Hyos. Nat-m. Pul. Sul. Verat-a.
IN GENERAL: Bell. Phos. Rut. Sil. Sul.	fantastic, apparitions, etc.: Bell. Stram. Verat-a.
ACUTE: Hyos.	fiery, bright, etc.: Bell. Hyos. Kali-c. Phos. Spig.
BLACK, suddenly, blind spells, etc.: BELL. Cic. Con. Glon. Hyos. Merc. Nat-m. Old. Phos. Pul. Sil. Stram.	flies, musca volitantes, etc.: Agr. Sil. Stram.
BLINDNESS: Con. Hyos. Op. Pul. Sil. Stram.	halos: Lach. PHOS. Pul. Sul.
DAZZLED: Kali-c. Sil.	hemipia: Lyc. Nat-m.
DIM, blurred, etc.: Calc-c. Cann. Caust. Con. Euphr. Hep. Phos. Pul. Sil.	large, as if too: Phos.
FARSIGHT: Calc-c. Nat-m. Sep. Sil.	letters running together: Nat-m. Sil.
FLICKERINGS, flames, red, etc.: BELL. Cycl. Graph. Hyos. Kali-c. Phos. Sep. Spig.	lightnings: Spig.
GLIMMERINGS: Graph. Iod. Nux-v. ILLUSIONS OF: Bry. Hyos. Spig. Stram. Verat-a.	mist: Calc-c. Caust. Croc. Phos.
animals, bugs, etc.: Cimi. Hyos. STRAM.	near, too: Bov.
bright objects: Hyos. Valer.	small, as if too: Plat.
colors: Bell. Phos.	spotted: Am-m. Kali-c. Phos. Sil.
black: Phos. Sil.	veil, as of a: Phos.
blue: Lyc.	NEARSIGHT: Con. Phos. Phos-ac. Pul.
dark, rich, etc.: Stram.	PALE: Sil.
green: Phos.	PARALYSIS OF OPTIC NERVE: Bell. Caust. Con. Gels. Hyos.
rainbow: Phos-ac.	Phos. Pul. Sec-c. Sil. Stram. Sul.
red: Sul.	PHOTODIABIA, see Light, Agg.
striped: Sep.	WEAK: Anac. Bell. Chin. Nat-m.
yellow: Dig. Sep.	
	EARS.
	RIGHT: Bell. Flu-ac. Iod. Kali-c. Kali-n. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Plat. Sil. Spo.
	LEFT: Anac. Asaf. Bor. Graph. Guai. Ign. Old. Viol-o.

ALTERNATING BETWEEN: Bry. Caut. Chel. Coel. Lact. Mag-m. Mosch. Nit-ac. Plant. Sul.	humming, buzzing, etc.: Calc-e. Caut. Chin. Pul. Sul.
EXTERNAL: Ala. Kali-e. Kre. red: Pul. Sul.	ringing: Calc-e. Caut. Chin. Nux-v. Pul.
Merc. Phos-ac. Sep. Spig.	roaring, rumbling, etc.: Bell. Caut. Graph. Nux-v. Pul.
INTERNAL: Calc-e. Caut. Graph. Kali-e. Lye. Mang. Merc.	Spig. Sul.
Nux-v. Psor. Pul. Sep. Spig.	rushing: Petr. Phos.
dry: Graph.	PARALYSIS, auditory: Bell. Hyos. Pul. Sil.
BEHIND; (also mastoids): Bar-e. Calc-e. Canth. Caut. Graph. Lye. Old. Petr. Phos. Sil. Staph.	SENSITIVE, acute: Aco. Aur. Cham. Coff. Lye. Sep. Spig.
moisture: Graph. Lye.	STOPPED, as if: Con. Lye. Pul. Sil.
BELOW: Bell.	
LOBULES: Bar-e. Caut. Chin. Kre.	NOSE.
GLANDS: Bell. Cham. Con. Merc. Rhus-t.	Aco. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc-e. Croc. Kali-bi. Kali-e. Kali-n. Mos. Nit-ac. Pul. Rhus-t. Sil. Sul.
DISCHARGE FROM: Calc-e. Con. Lyc. Merc. Psor. Pul. Sil.	ONE SIDE OF: Am-m. Ign. Phyt. Saba. Sinap. Sul.
EARACHE: Cham. Ferr-ph. Nux-v. Pul.	right: Con. Mar. Spig.
STITCHES in: Bell. Cham. Con. Kali-e. Merc. Nux-v. Pul. Sul.	left: Carb-v. Nat-m. Rhod. Sep. alternating between: Lach. Mez. Nux-v. Phos. Rhod. Sinap.
	EXTERNAL: Aur. Carb-v. Caut. Kali-e. Merc. Nat-e. Phos-ac. Pul. Rhus-t. Sep. Spig.
	INTERNAL, nares: Ars. Ars-io. Aur. Bell. Calc-e. Cep. Euphr. Graph. Kali-bi. Kali-io. Mar. Saba. Sil. Spig. Stict.
	posterior: Hydr. Lyc. Merc. Merc-i-r. Nat-e. Nat-m. Sep. Spig. Staph. Sul.
	ROOT and above: Aco. Ars. Calc-e. Hyos. Ign. Merc. Phos. Pul. Sang. Zin.
	BONES: Aur. Merc.

HEARING.

BAD, dull, deafness, etc.: Aur. Bell.
Calc-e. Caut. Chin-s. Hyos.
Led. Lyc. Nit-ac. Op. Petr.
Phos. Phos-ac. Pul. Sec-e.
Sep. Sil. Sul.

ILLUSORY SOUNDS: Bell. Calc-e.
Caut. Chin. Chin-s. Graph.
Pul. Spo. Sul.

echoing: Caut. Phos.
fluttering: Spig.

BRIDGE: Phos-ac. Sep. TIP: Carb-a. Carb-v. Caut. Sep. WINGS: Lye. Thu.	SWELLED: Bell. Caust. Kali-e. Merc. Nat-e. Phos-ac. Pul. Rhus-t. Sep.
BORING into, with fingers, picking at, itching: Aru-t. Cina. Phos. Sil.	ULGERATED: Merc. Pul. YELLOW: Sep. (across).
CORYZA (fluent discharges): Aco. Ars. Cham. Cep. Gels. Kali-io. Lach. Merc. Nux-v. Pul. Rhus-t. Selen. Sul.	FACE.
chronic: Hep. Kali-bi. Sil. Sul.	Aco. Ant-e. Ap. Ars. Bell. Bry. Caut. Cham. Chin. Ferr. Hyos.
CRUSTY: Merc. (inside). Sul.	Lyc. Merc. Nux-v. Op. Rhus-t. Stram. Sul. Verat-a.
MOTION OF ALAE: Ant-t. Lyc. Phos.	RIGHT: Ap. Bell. Calc-e. Canth. Lyc. Nat-e.
ODOR FROM, ozoeua: Aur. Kali-bi. Merc. Pul. Sul.	LEFT: Coloc. Con. Rhus-t. Spig.
PAINFUL: Hep. Merc.	ALTERNATING SIDES: Chin. Lyc. Phos.
RAW, excoriated: Ars-io. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Phos.	FOREHEAD: Hep. Led. Phos-ac. Rhus-t. Sep.
RED: Aur. Sul.	TEMPLES: Ang. Bell. Lyc.
SMELL, acute: Ars. Aur. Bell. Chin. Coff. Colch. Graph. Lyc.	NOSE, ON: Rhus-t. Sep. Sul.
Nux-v. Phos. Sep. Sul.	ZYGOMAE AND MALAR BONES: Kali-bi. Old. Stann. Staph. Verb.
illusory: Bell. Calc-e. Par. Sul. catarrh, as of: Pul. Sul.	CHEEKS: Bell. Caust. Rhus-t. Staph.
earth, as of: Verat-a. foul: Bell. Par. Phos. sulphur, as of: Nux-v.	EYEBROWS: Nat-m. EYES, AROUND: Hep. Merc.
weak, dulled: Bell. Calc-e. Hyos. Nat-m. Pib. Pul. Sep. Sil.	JAW BONES: Phos. Sil.
SNEEZING: Ars-io. Carb-v. Cepa. Cina. Gels. Kali-io. Nux-v. Pul. Rhus-t. Saba. Sil. Sul.	UPPER JAW: Am-e. Carb-v. Chin. Kre. Zin.
abortive: Carb-v. Sil.	MAXILLARY JOINT: Bell. Ign. Merc. Rhus-t.
STOPPED, obstructed, suppressed coryza, etc., see Discharges, Suppressed.	LOWER JAW: Bell. Caust. Cham. Laur. Nat-e. Pib. Staph. Zin.
	ABOUT MOUTH: Ars. Bry. Kre. Nat-m. Rhus-t. Sep. Staph. Sul.
	LIPS: Ars. Aru-t. Bell. Bry. Nat-m. Rhus-t. Sep. Sil. Sul.

ITCHING: Calc-e.
 LOCKJAW, mouth closed spasmodically, etc.: Ang. Bell. Cam. Cann. Cic. Hyper. Ign. Merc. Nux-v. Op. Sec-e.
 NUMB: Gels. Plat.
 PAIN, neuralgia, migraine, prosopalgia, etc.: Bry. Caust. Chin. Coloc. Kalm. Mag-ph. Mez. Nux-v. Phos. Pru-sp. Sep. Spig. Verb.
 PALE: Cina. Lye. Verat-a.
 about nose and mouth: Aeth. Ant-t. Cina. Phos.
 PEELING lips: Nux-v.
 RED cheeks: Aco. Chin. Ferr. Lye. Phos.
 one side: Aco. Bar-c. Cham. Ign. Mos. Phos. Rau-b.
 right: Ars. Merc.
 left: Lye. Nat-m. Rhus-t.
 alternating: Nat-ph.
 SICKLY: Chin. Nux-v.
 SPOTTED: Carb-a. Rhus-t. Sil. Sul.
 SUNKEN: Ars. Cam. Chin. Op. Rhus-t. Sec-e. Verat-a.
 hollow eyed: Chin. Verat-a.
 SWEAT ON: Lye.
 SWOLLEN, puffed, turgid: Am-m. Ap. Ars. Bell. Bry. Cham. Kali-c. Lye. Nux-v.
 cheeks: Arn. Cham. Merc.
 eyes, under: Ap. Phos.
 between and brows: Kali-c.
 lips: Ars. Bell. Merc-e. Nat-m. (upper). Sep. (lower).
 TENSION: Pul. Verb. Viol-o.
 TWITCHING, trembling, etc. lips: Cham.

upper: Bar-c. Kali-c. Sul.
 lower: Bry. Ign. Pul. Sep.
 corners: Ant-c. Bell. Merc. Phos.
 CHIN: Caust. Plat. Sil.
 BLUTISH, about eyes: Ars. Chin. Ip. Old. Rhus-t. Sec-e. Staph. Verat-a.
 lips: Cup. Lye. Nux-v.
 about mouth: Cina. Cup. Verat-a.
 See Color in General.
 CHANGING COLOR: Aco. Bell. Ign. Phos. Plat.
 COLD: Cina. Lye. Verat-a.
 CRACKS (chaps) IN LIPS: Bry. Nat-m.
 angles of: Aru-t. Grap. Nit-ac.
 DEATHLY, pinched, collapsed, etc.: Ars. Verat-a.
 DISTORTED: Ars. Bell. Coccl. Hyos. Ip. Lye. Op. Stram. Comp. Convulsions.
 DRY LIPS: Bell. Bry. Chin. Merc. Nux-v. Rhus-t. Sul. Verat-v.
 EARTHY: Ars. Chin. Ferr. Merc. Nux-v.
 EMACIATED: Calc-e. Selen.
 ERUPTION: Ant-c. Kre. Iod. Rhus-t. Sep.
 about lips: Ars. Nat-m.
 eczematous: Bor. Rhus-t. Sars. pimples: Carb-v.
 EXPRESSION, altered: Stram. Verat-a.
 INFECTIC: Ars. Calc-e. Chin. Iod. Kali-c. Lye. Phos. Pul. Sang. Sul.
 HOT: Bell. Calc-e. Cham. Ferr. Nux-v.

VESICLES, hydroae: Nat-m. WRINKLED: Alu. Calc-e. Lye. YELLOW across nose: SEP.	GUMS. Bor. Carb-v. Kre. Merc. Nux-v. Staph. UPPER: Calc-e. Rut. LOWER: Sars. INNER: Phos. Staph. BLEEDING: Phos-ac. Staph. EXCORIATED: Carb-v. Sep. RECEDING: Carb-v. Merc. SORE: Carb-v. Merc. SWELLED: Merc. Nux-v. Sep. Staph. Sul.
TEETH AND TOOTHACHE. Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Cham. Chin. Kre. Merc. Nat-c. Nux-v. Plant. Pul. Rhus-t. Sep. Spig. Staph. Zin. RIGHT: Bell. Flu-ac. Staph. LEFT: Caust. Cham. Clem. Euphor. Mez. Sep. Sul. Thu. ALTERNATING SIDES: Iod. Sul. Zin. between upper and lower: Pul. CHANGING ABOUT: Graph. Pul. ROW, in a whole: Ars. Aur. Lach. Mag-ph. Merc. Nat-m. Psor. Spig. Staph. Zin. UPPER: Am-c. Bell. Carb-v. Chin. Kre. LOWER: Bell. Canth. Cham. Nat-c. Plb. Staph. CANINE: Calc-e. Nux-v. Sep. Sul-ac. INCISORS: Colch. Sul. MOLARS: Bry. Kre. Staph. Zin.	MOUTH AND THROAT. (INNER). Ap. Arg-n. Arn-t. Bell. Carb-v. Coc-c. Kali-bi. Lach. Merc. Nux-v. Phos. Phyt. Pul. RIGHT: Am-c. Ap. Bell. Lye. Merc-i-fl. LEFT: Kali-c. Lach. Merc-i-r. Phos-ac. Rhus-t. Sep. ALTERNATING SIDES: Lac-c. BACK OF: Aco. Coccl. Kali-c. Merc. Nit-ac. Rhus-t. PALATE: Aur. Bell. Merc. Nux-v. Phos. hard: Bell. Nit-ac. Nux-v. soft: Ap. (uvula). Merc. Merc-i-fl. (rim). TONGUE: Bell. Hyos. Merc. Nux-v. Phos. Plb. Pul. Rhus-t. Sul. down center (stripe): Arn. Bap. Pho. Rhus-t. Verat-v. edges: Nat-m. tip: Rhus-t. Sul. TONSILS: Bar-c. Bell. Guai. Lach. Merc. Merc-i-fl. Phyt.

ADENOIDS: Merc. Tub. EUSTACHIAN TUBE: Merc-dulc.	HAWKING (mucus): Caust. Kali-bi. Lach. Lye. Phos. Pul. from posterior nares: Hydr. Kali-bi. Nux-v. Spig. Sul. HEAVINESS: Bell. (tongue). HYPERTROPHY OF TONSILS: Merc-i-r. Staph. INDENTED TONGUE: Merc. Rhus-t. INFLAMED: Nux-v. ODOR FROM, bad breath: Arn. Bapt. Carb-v. Lach. Merc. Nux-v. Pul. Sul. OPEN: Bell. Lye. Op. PARALYSIS: Caust. Gels. (palate). Op. (tongue). PATCHY, mapped tongue: Ars. Kali-bi. Nat-m. RANULA: Thu. SORE, palate: Bell. Lach. Merc. Phyt. STICKY, clammy, pasty: Bapt. Kali-bi. Lach. Phos-ac. Sul-ac. SWALLOWING, impeded see Swallowing, Agg. urging to: Bell. Caust. Lach. Merc. SWELLED: Ap. (uvula). Arg. (palate). Lach. (palate). Merc. Nux-v. Pul. (as if). VESICLES on tongue: Ap. (tip). Nat-m. (edge) Phos. (edge)
ANGINA, simple, sore throat: Aco. Bell. Merc. Merc-i-d. Sep. APHTHAE: Bor. Merc. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Sul-ac. BLUISH tongue: Ars. Dig. Gym. BURNING: Bell. Petr. BURNT, scalded, as if: Iris. CHOKINGS, constriction, spasm of, narrow, as if, etc.: Bell. Hyos. Ign. Lach. Merc-c. Merc-i-r. Stram. Verat-a. COATED TONGUE: Bell. Bry. Chin. Merc. Nux-v. Phos. Pul. white: Ant-c. Ars. Bell. Chin. Pul. Sul. yellow: Bry. Chin. Merc-i-d. (at base). CRACKS, fissures: Arn-t. Bell. CUTTING: Nit-ac. DIPHTHERIA AND TONSILLITIS: Ap. Ars. Kali-bi. Lac-c. Lach. Lye. Merc-cy. Merc-i-fl. Mur- ac. Phyt. Rhus-t. Sul-ac. laryngeal: Brom. Iod. Lach. nasal: Kali-bi. DRY, in general: Aco. Bell. Lye. Merc. Phos. Phos-ac. Sep. Stram. Sul. Verat-a. palate: Phos-ac. tongue: Ars. Bry. Calc-c. Phos. Rhus-t. EAR, extending to: Hep. Lach. FOAM at mouth: Bell. Hyos. Ign. Stram. beads of, near edge of tongue: Nat-m. Phos.	SALIVA. IN GENERAL: Merc. Sul. DIMINISHED: Bell. Kali-bi. Nux-v. Phos. Stram. Sul. Verat-a. INCREASED: Dig. Merc. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Phos. Pul. Rhus-t. Stram. Verat-a.

THIRST.	
<p> Aco. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Caps. Cham. Chin. Cina. Croc. Dig. Lyc. Merc. Nat-m. Phos. Rhus-t. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sul. Verat-a. with aversion to drinks: Hell. Stram. ABSENT: Ant-c. Ant-t. Ap. Ars. Chin. Cycl. Gels. Hell. Ign. Men. Mur-ac. Nux-m. Phos. Phos-ac. Pul. Saba. Samb. Sep. Spig. COLD DRINKS, FOR: Aco. Ars. Phos. Rhus-t. Verat-a. LITTLE AND OFTEN, for: Ars. Bell. Chin. Lyc. Rhus-t. MUCH AT A TIME: Bry. VIOLENT burning: Aco. Arn. Ars. Bry. Coloc. Cup. Merc. Nux- v. Saba. Verat-a. </p>	
TASTE.	
<p> ALTERED, in general: Chin. Pul. Rhus-t. ACUTE: Chin. Coff. AFTERTASTE, of food eaten: Ant-c. Caus. Dio. Nat-m. Phos. Pho-ac. Pul. Sil. ASTRINGENT: Alu. Ars. Euphor. Phos. BAD, foul, nauseous, repulsive, etc.: Arn. Merc. Nux-v. Pul. Rhus-t. Staph. in the morning: Nat-s. Nux-v. Pul. </p>	

TASTE.

ALTERED, in general: Chin. Pul. Rhus-t.	APPETITE.
ACUTE: Chin. Coff. AFTERTASTE, of food eaten: Ant-c. Caus. Dio. Nat-m. Phos. Phos-ac. Pul. Sil. ASTRINGENT: Alu. Ars. Euphor. Phos. BAD, foul, nauseous, repulsive, etc.: Arn. Merc. Nux-v. Pul. Rhus-t. Staph. in the morning: Nat-s. Nux-v. Pul.	AFFECTED, IN GENERAL: Chin. Lye. Nux-v. Pul. Sul. HUNGER: Calc-c. Chin. Cina. Graph. Phos. Pul. Sep. Stann. eating, after: Cina. Lye. gluttony, with: Chin. ravenous: Calc-c. Chin. Cina. Iod. Lye. Nux-v. Saba. Sil. Sul. Verat-a. relish, without: Nat-m. Op. Rhus-t. VARIABLE, capricious: Cina. Iod. Nat-m.

AVERSIONS.

TO FOOD, etc.: Ars. Nux-v. Pul.
loathing, disgust, repugnance,
etc. with: Ant-c. Arn. Ars.
Cham. Colch. Ip. Kali-c.
Nux-v. Op. Pul. Sep.

acids: Sul.

beer: Chin.

bread: Kali-c. Nat-m. Pul. Sul.

coffee: Nux-v.

fats: Nat-m. Petr. Pul.

fluids, drinks: Bell. Hyos. Pul.
Stram.

meat: Graph. Mur-ac. Petr. Pul.
Sep. Sil. Sul.

milk: Ign. Sep. Sil.

sweets: Caust. Sul.

tobacco: Calc-c. Ign. Nux-v.

water: Bell. Chin. Stram.

wine: Lach. Merc.

CRAVINGS AND DESIRES.

BEER: Stront. Sul.

BITTERS: Dig. Nat-m.

CABBAGE: Cic.

CHALK: Nit-ac. Nux-v.

COFFEE: Bry. Nux-v.

COLD THINGS: Ars. Bism. Phos.
Rhus-t. Verat-a.

FAT FOODS, bacon, etc.: Calc-ph.
Nit-ac. Nux-v.

JUICY THINGS, fruit: Phos-ac.
Verat-a.

LIQUIDS: Staph. Sul.

MILK: Rhus-t. Saba.

PREGNANCY, during: Sep.

REFRESHING THINGS: Pul.

SALTY THINGS: Caust. Nat-m.
Verat-a.

SOUR THINGS: Aco. Ars. Arn.
Sul. Verat-a.

SPIRITS, alcoholic: Arn. Ars.
Calc-c. Lach. Nux-v. Op.
Staph. Sul.

SWEETS AND DAINITIES: Arg-n.
Chin. Kali-c. Lyc. Sul.

WINE: Calc-c.

WATERBRASH.

Ars. Bry. Calc-c. Carb-v. Mez.
Nat-m. Nux-v. Par. Phos. Saba.
Sep. Sil. Staph. Sul.

HEARTBURN.

Calc-c. Carb-v. Con. Croc. Nux-v.

QUALMISHNESS.

Ars. Caust. Nat-c. Sul.

HICCOUGH.

Am-m. Cic. Cycl. Hyos. Ign. Mar.
Nux-v. Pul.

NAUSEA.

Aeth. Ant-c. Ant-t. Ars. Bry.
Carb-v. Cham. Colch. Cup. Dig.
Hep. Ign. Ip. Lyc. Nit-ac. Nux-v.
Phos. Pul. Rhus-t. Sep. Sil. Sul.
Verat-a.

CONTINUOUS: Ip.

DEATHLY, anxious: Ant-t.

MORNING: Cimi. Nux-v. Pul. Sep.

STOMACH, felt in: Verat-a

THROAT, in: Phos-ac. Stann.

GAGGING.

Cham. Pul. Rhus-t. Verat-a.

REGURGITATION.

Aeth. Ant-t. Arn. Bry. Nux-v. Phos.
Sars. Sul. Sul-ac.
ingesta of: Bry. Phos.

RETCHING.

Bell. Ip. Nux-v. Verat-a.

VOMITING.

Ant-t. Arn. Ars. Bry. Cham. Cina.
Cup. Ferr. Ip. Kre. Nux-v. Pul. Sil.
Sul. Verat-a.

BLACK: Ars. Nux-v.

CURDS: Aeth.

FECAL: Op. Rhus-t.

FLUIDS ONLY: Ars.
after they become warm: Phos.

FROTHY: Aeth. Arg-n.

INGESTA: Ars. Bry. Cina. Ferr.
Ign. Nux-v. Pul. Sil. Sul.

MUCUS: Dros. Ip. Pul.

OFFENSIVE: Ars. Nux-v. Sep.

PURGING with: Ant-t. Ars. Cam.
Colch. Cup. Ip. Iris. Sec-c.
Sul. Verat-a.

RINGING, with: Ant-t. Ars. Cam.
Colch. Cup. Ip. Iris. Sec-c.
Sul. Verat-a.

VIOLENT: Ant-t. Ars. Cup. Kali-bi.
Nux-v. Verat-a.

WATERY: Bry. Caust.

WORMS: Cina.

ERUCTIONS.

Arg-n. Asar. Bell. Bry. Carb-v.
Coccl. Con. Lyc. Merc. Nat-m.
Nux-v. Saba. Sep. Sul. Verat-a.
ABORTIVE: Con.

ACRID: Merc.

BILIOUS: Pul.

BITTER: Bry. Nux-v.

EGGS, like bad: Arn.

EMPTY: Bry. Calc-c. Carb-v. Con.
Graph. Phos. Sep. Sul.

FROTHY: Kre.

INGESTA, tasting of: Ant-c. Bry.
Pul.

LOUD, noisy: Arg-n. Asaf. Kali-bi.
Petr. Phos.

NAUSEOUS, foul: Asaf. (rancid).
Carb-v. Pul. Sul.

SOUR: Lyc. Nat-m. Nux-v. Pul.
Sul.

FLATULENCE.

Arg-n. Asaf. Carb-v. Cham. Chin.
Graph. Ign. Lyc. Mar. Nux-v. Phos.
Pib. Pul. Staph. Verat-a.

DISCHARGE OF: Carb-v. Chin.
Graph. Kali-c. Old.

FERMENTING, as if: Rhus-t.

FOUL, putrid: Ars. Asaf. Carb-v.
Coccl. Pul. Scil. Sul.

GENERATION OF: Carb-v. Kali-c.
Mar.

NOISY, rumbling, growling, etc.:
Ant-c. Carb-v. Caust. Chin.

Hell. Lyc. Nat-m. Nat-s.

Nux-v. Phos. Phos-ac. Pul.

Sep. Sil. Sul. Verat-a.

OBSTRUCTED, crowding, etc.:
Ant-t. Aur. (1). Carb-v. (upward). Cham. Chin. Coccl. Graph. Ign. Lye. Nat-e. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Plb. Pul. Staph.
PAINFUL, wind colic: Carb-v. Cham. Chin. Lye. Nux-v. Pul. Rhod. Staph. Verat-a.
SOUR: Nat-e.

EPIGASTRIUM.

Bry. Kali-e. Lye. Nat-m. Nux-v. Sil.

ACHING: Sil.

ANXIETY AT: Ars. Lye. Nux-v. Pul.

BURNING: Ars. Nux-v. Sep. Sil.
CRAMP, pinching, etc.: Sil. Verat-a.
PAIN IN: Ars. Nux-v. Verat-a.
PRESSURE: Cup. Nux-v. Phos. Pul. Verat-a.

SENSITIVE: Calc-e. Kali-e. Lach. Verat-a.

STICKING: Arn. Bry. Nit-ac. Rhus-t. Sep. Sul.

SWELLED: Calc-c. Nux-v.

THROBBING: Asaf. Kali-e.

STOMACH.

Aeth. Ant-c. Arg-n. Ars. Bry. Calc-e. Carb-v. Cham. Coccl. Ign. Ip. Kali-bi. Nux-v. Phos. (cardiac end). Pul. Rhus-t. Sep. Sul. Verat-a.

ACIDITY: Calc-e. Chin. Lye. Mag-e. Nat-p. Nux-v.

BACKWARD, pain goes: Bell. Chel. Nux-v.

BORING: Stann.

BURNING: Ars. Carb-v. Cic. Phos. Sul.

CANCER: Lye. Phos.

COLD TAKING IN: Pul.

COLIC, cramp, gripping, pinching, clawing, constriction, etc.:
Bism. Calc-e. Carb-v. Coccl. Coloc. Con. Graph. Nat-m.

Nux-v. Phos. Plat.

DISORDERED DIGESTION: Ant-c.

Arg-n. Ip. Nat-e. Nux-v. Pul.

DISTENDED, swelled, full, etc.:
Ant-c. Calc-e. Carb-v. Chin.

Kali-c. Lye. Phos. Sul.

EMPTY, hollow, gone, sinking, weak, hanging down, etc., also epigastrium; Ign. Ip. Phos. Sep. Sul.

not ameliorated by eating: Cina.

Lach. Lye. Mur-ac. Phos. Sep. Verat-a.

FULNESS: Chin. Kali-c. Lye. Phos. Sul.

GNAWING, eating, etc.: Carb-v. Phos. Sep.

PAIN, aching, indefinite distress, etc.: Ars. Cup. Nux-v. Pul. Sep.

PRESSURE, heaviness, as of a load, etc.: Ars. Bry. Calc-e. Cham. Hyo. Lye. Nux-v. Pul. Sil.

SPASMODIC PAIN: Caust.

TENDER, painful: Ars. Chin. Lach. Nux-v.

THROBBING: Nux-v. Pul. Sep.

HYPOCHONDRIÆ.

Aco. Chin. Ran-b.

RIGHT, liver and gall ducts: Aco.

Alo. Am-c. Am-m. Ars. Aur.

Bar-c. Bell. Berb. Bry. Chel.

Chin. Coccl. Colch. Dios. Gels.

Hydr. Iris. Kali-c. Lye. Mag-m. Merc. Nat-s. Nux-v. Pod.

Rhe. Sep.

LEFT, spleen and pancreas: Arn.

Asaf. Carb-v. Chin. Con. Flu-ac. Ign. Iris. Nat-m. Nit-ac.

Ran-b. Sul.

ABSCCESS: Lach.

GALL STONES: Calc-e. Chel. Chin. Lye. Nux-v.

INDURATION: Graph. (liver).

INFLAMMATION: Mag-m. (liver)

PAIN, liver: Bry.

PRESSURE, L.: Mag-m.

STICKING: Ign. (S). Sil.

TENSION: Aco. Lye.

ABDOMEN.

Alo. Ars. Bell. Bry. Cham. Chin.

Cina. Coloc. Nux-v. Plb. Psor. Pul.

Rhus-t. Sep. Sul.

UPPER: Caust. Cham. Chin. Coccl. Nux-v. Pul.

ABOUT NAVEL: Bry. Coloc. Dios. Kre. Nux-v. Phos-ac. Rhus-t.

Verat-a. Verb.

SIDES: Asaf. Carb-v. Chin. Ign.

Right: Ars. Lye. Rhus-t.

Left: Alu. Arg. Asaf. Brom.

Dule. Flu-ac. Hep. Plb. Rhe.

Sul. Tavan.

alternating: Sul.

LOINS (flanks): Canth. Rhe.

Thu. Zin.

LOWER: Bell. Bry. Carb-v. Lye.

Merc. Ran-b. Scil. Sep.

ANXIETY, emotions, etc., in: Ars.

Carb-v. Phos. Verat-a.

BORING IN: Plb. Stann.

BURNING IN: Ars. Canth. Phos.

Ran-b. Sec-c. Sep. Verat-a.

COLIC, cramp, pinching, gripping, etc.: Bell. Carb-v. Cham.

Chel. Coccl. Coloc. Dios. (radiating). Ign. Ip. Mag-m.

Nit-ac. Nux-v. Plb. Pul.

(descending). Ran-b. Rhe.

Staph. Sul. Verat-a.

ileus: Nux-v. Op. Plb. Thu.

CUTTING: Bell. Bry. Chin. Colo.

Ip. Merc. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Pul.

Rhe. Sul. Verat-a.

DIARRHOEA, SENSE OF: Dule.

Nux-v. Pul.

DISTENDED, tympanitic, etc.:
Aco. Arg-n. Ars. Bell. Carb-v.

Chin. Colch. Graph. Kali-c.

Lye. Merc. Nat-e. Nat-m.

(Side). Nux-v. Phos. Stram.

Sul. Tereb. Verat-a.

DRAWING: Pul.

EMPTY, hollow, etc.: Phos. Stann.

FERMENTATION IN: Chin.

FULNESS: Chin. Carb-v. Kali-c.

Lye. Nux-v. Sul.

GURGLING IN: Alo. Gamb. Sul.

Ilard: Graph. Merc. Sil.

HEAVY: Alo. Graph. Kali-c. Sep.

INACTIVE PERISTALSIS: Con.

Graph. Nux-v. Op.

INFLAMED: Aco. LUMP, ball, stone, etc.: Pul. Sul. PAIN, dull, aching, etc.: Coloc. Cup. Plb. Pul. Verat-a. PRESSURE: Arn. Calc-c. Nux-v. Phos-ac. (lower). Sep. Sul. RAWNESS: Ars. Bell. Canth. Nux-v. Ran-b. TEARING, shooting; Cham. TENSION: Arn. Caps. Carb-v. Chin. Coloc. Sil. THROBBING: Selen. TWISTING: Coloc. Dios. ULCERATIVE FEELING: Ran-b. WEAK, sinking, hanging, etc.: Ign. Phos.	incarcerated or protruding: Nux-v. Verat-a. MONS VENERIS: Rhust-t. ANUS AND RECTUM. ANUS: Aesc. Carb-v. Graph. Kali-c. Mur-ac. Nit-ac. Nux- v. Phos. Sep. Sul. RECTUM: Aesc. Alo. Calc-c. Ign. Lyc. Merc-c. Nat-m. Nux-v. Phos. Pod. Sep. Sul. DRAWING: Lach. EXCORIATION: Sul. FISSURE: Graph. Ign. Nit-ac. Paco. Rat. HEMORRHOIDS: Aesc. Alo. Graph. Kali-c. Mur-ac. Nux-v. Pul. Sul. blind: Nux-v. protruding: Alo. Calc-c. Mur-ac. Sul. INACTIVE, powerless, open, etc.: Alo. Alu. Ap. Ign. Kali-c. Phos. ITCHING: Caust. Lyc. Nit-ac. Sul. MOISTURE AT: Caps. Carb-a. Caust. Phos. Sil. Sul. PRESSURE, fullness, etc.: Aesc. Nit-ac. Sul. PROLAPSE: Ign. Merc. Pod. Sep. SHOOTING: Ign. SORE, sensitive, smarting, pain- ful: Carb-v. Graph. Mur-ac. Pul. Sul. TENESMUS: Caps. Merc. Merc-c. Sul. UPWARD, pain goes: Ign. Sul.
--	--

EXTERNAL ABDOMEN.

Ap. Bry. Merc. Nux-v. Plb. Pul.
Selen.
BRUISED SORENESS, tender,
etc.: Aco. Ap. Bell. Nux-v.
Stann. Sul.
PENDULOUS, enlarged, pot-bell-
ied: Calc-c. Sep. Sul.

GROINS.

RIGHT: Calc-c. Kali-c. Lach. Lyc.
Nux-v. Pul. Rhod. Rhust-t.
Sul-ac. Thu.
LEFT: Euphor. Mag-c. Zin.
INTERNAL RING: Am-m. Aur.
Lyc. Nux-v. Sul-ac.
EXTERNAL RING: Ars. Merc.
GLANDS: Calc-c. Hep. Merc. Nit-
ac. Thu.
HERNIA: Am-m. Aur. Lyc. Nux-v.
Sul. Sul-ac. Verat-a.

PERINEUM. Ag-c. Alu. Carb-a. Carb-v. Cycl. Sul. PROSTATE GLAND: Dig. Pul. Sul. Thu.	morning: Bry. Nat-s. Sul. painful: Coloc. Merc-c. Rhe. Rhust-t. painless: Ars. Chin. Ferr. Hyos. Lyc. Phos. Phos-ac. Pod. Stram. DIFFICULT: Bry. Chin. Mag-m. Nat-m. Nux-v. DRY: Bry. Nat-m. DYSENTERIC: Canth. Caps. Merc-c. Nux-v. Sul. EGGS, LIKE BAD: Cham. FREQUENT: Aco. Calc-c. Caps. Cham. Merc-c. Nux-v. Pod. Verat-a. GELATINOUS: Alo. GUSHING OUT, pouring: Alo. Crot-t. Gamb. Pod. Sec-c. Verat-a. HACKED, chopped: Cham. HARD: Alu. Bry. Graph. Mag-m. Nat-m. Nit-ac. Plb. Sil. Sul. INSUFFICIENT: Arn. Caps. Cham. Mag-m. Merc-c. Nat- c. Nux-v. Sul. INVOLUNTARY, hurried, etc.: Alo. Ap. Arn. Gels. Hyos. Phos. Phos-ac. Pod. Sul. Verat-a. KNOTTY, lumpy, like sheep dung, of little balls, etc.: Alu. Graph. Mag-m. Merc. Op. Plb. Sep. Sil. Sul. Verb. LARGE CALIBER: Bry. Kali-c. Verat-a. MUCUS: Ars. Asar. Bor. Caps. Cham. Colch. Merc. Merc-c. Nux-v. Phos. Pul. Sul.
---	--

STOOL.

ACRID: Ars. Chin. Colch. Gamb.
Ign. Iris. Merc. Pul. Sul.
BAD ODOR: Ars. Asaf. Bapt.
Carb-v. Nux-v. Pod. Psor.
Pul. Sul.
BLACK: Ars. Lept. Verat-a.
BLOODY: Canth. Ham. Ip. Merc.
Merc-c. Nux-v. Pul. Rhust-t.
(water). Sep. Sul. (streaked).
CHANGEABLE: Pul.
CONSTIPATED: Bry. Calc-c.
Coec. Lyc. Nux-v. Op. Plb.
Sil. Staph. Sul.
alternate days, on: Coec. Kali-c.
Nat-m.
chronic: Bry. Nux-v.
hard faeces, from: Bry. Mag-m.
Nux-v. Op. Plb. Verb.
inactivity, from: Alu. Hep.
Kali-c. Nat-m. Nux-v.
CRUMBLING: Mag-m. Nat-m.
DARK, brown, etc.: Ars. Bry.
Graph. Nux-v. Psor.
DIARRHOEA: Alo. Ars. Cham.
Chin. Cina. Coloc. Con. Crot-
t. Gamb. Iris. Merc. Nat-s.
Phos. Phos-ac. Pod. Psor.
Pul. Rhe. Rhust-t. Sul.
Verat-a.
chronic: Ars. Calc-c. Phos. Sul.
constipation, alternating with:
Ant-c. Calc-c. Lyc. Phos.

bloody: Merc. Merc-c. coated: Cham. Graph. Pul.	DIFFICULT, painful, drop by drop, strangury, etc.: Cann.
NOISY: Arg-n. Nat-s.	Canth. Cham. Merc-c. Nux-v.
RETAINED: Coccl. Sil. Stram.	Pul. Staph. Sul.
SHREDDY: Arg-n. Canth. Merc-c.	DRIBBLING: Canth. Pul. Sul.
SLENDER: Phos.	FEEBLE, slow, etc.: Arn. Hep.
SOFT, mushy, etc.: Chin. Nit-ac.	Mur-ac. Sars. Sep.
UNDIGESTED: Ars. Calc-c. Chin.	FREQUENT: Arg. Bar-c. Caust.
Ferr. Old. Phos-ac.	Guai. Kali-n. Lyc. Mang.
URGING: Caust. Merc. Sul.	Merc. Merc-c. Rhus-t. Scil.
ineffectual (tenesmus): Caps.	Staph. Sul.
Merc. Merc-c. Nux-v. Rhe.	HURRIED, irresistible: Bry. Kre.
Rhus-t. Sul.	Phos. Pul. Sul.
WHITE: Ars. Dig. Merc. Phos-ac.	INFREQUENT: Canth.
Pod.	INTERRUPTED, intermittent, etc.: Agar. Ant-c. Carb-a. Caust.
WORMS: Aco. Calc-c. Chin. Cina.	Clem. Con. Gels. Kali-c. Led.
Nat-ph. Saba. Sil. Spig. Sul.	Lyc. Op. Sars. Sul. Thu.
pinworms: Calc-c. Chin. Cina.	INVOLUNTARY: Caust. Ferr.
Ferr. Ign. Mar. Sul.	Pul. Rhus-t.
tapeworm: Calc-c. Graph. Plat.	in bed, bed wetting: Bell. Cina.
Pul. Saba. Sil. Sul.	Pul. Rhus-t. Sil. Sul.
YELLOW: Ars. Crot-t. Merc. Pod.	during first sleep: Sep.
	coughing, on: Caust. Phos.
	NIGHTLY: Rhus-t. Lyc.
	PROFUSE: Arg. Lyc. Mur-ac.
	Phos. Phos-ac. Rhus-t. Scil.
	Spig. Verb.
	RETENTION, suppression, tardy, etc.: Aco. Arn. Can. Canth.
	Hep. Lyc. Op. Pul. Stram.
	Comp. Discharge.
	SCANTY: Ap. Canth. Colch. Dig.
	Graph. Hell. Op. Rut. Staph.
	URINE.
	ALTERED IN GENERAL: Pul.
	Sep. Sul.
	ACRID, biting: Hep. Merc.

ALBUMINOUS: Ars. Merc-c. Rhus-t.	CONCOMITANTS. Cann. Merc. Pul.
CLOUDY: Cina. Con. Merc. Phos.	BEFORE URINATION: Bor.
turning: Bry. Cham. Phos-ac.	Coloc. Nux-v. Pul.
DARK: Aco. Ant-t. Bell. Bry.	AT START OF URINATION: Merc.
Colch. Merc. Sep. Verat-a.	DURING URINATION: Cann.
DIABETIC, saccharine: Phos-ac.	Canth. Hep. Lyc. Merc.
FLOCCULENT: Canth. Mez.	Phos-ac. Pul. Sep. Thu.
FROTHY: Lach. Spo.	AFTER URINATION: Canth.
GREENISH: Cam. Verat-a.	Coloc. Hep. Merc-c. Nat-m.
HOT: Ars. Bell. Hep. Merc.	Thu.
MILKY: Phos-ac.	
ODOR, ammoniacal: Asaf. Nit-ac.	URINARY ORGANS.
foul, repulsive: Benz-ac. Dulc.	KIDNEYS: Ap. Ars. Berb. Canth.
Pul. Sep.	Merc-c. Rhus-t. Tereb.
PALE: Con. Kali-n. Phos-ac.	Right: Coce-c. Lyc. Nux-v. Sars.
PELLICLE ON: Pat. Pul.	Left: Chin. Merc. Par-b.
VISCID: Coloc.	URETERS: Canth. Ocin-c. Polyg.
WATERY: Scil.	BLADDER: Canth. Caust. Dulc.
	Ilyos. Lyc. Merc-c. Nux-v.
	Pul. Rut.
	paralysis of: Ars. Hyos.
Canth. Coloc. Lyc. Phos-ac. Pul.	URETHRA: Arg-n. Can. Canth.
Sep. Valer. Zin.	Caps. Clem. Lyc. Merc. Phos.
Comp. Calculous Deposits.	Pul. Sul. Thu.
	stricture: Clem. Petr.
ADHERENT: Colo. Pul. Sep.	GENITALS.
BLOODY: Canth. Phos-ac. Pul.	Ag-c. Arn. Calad. Merc. Nit-ac.
Sep.	Pul. Rhus-t. Sep. Sul.
CLAYEY, earthy: Zin.	RIGHT: Ap. Calc-c. Caust. Hep.
CLOUDY: Phos-ac.	Lyc. Merc. Nux-v. Spo. Sul.
FLAKY: Canth. Mez. Zin.	ac. Verat-a.
MUCOUS, OF: Pul.	LEFT: Lach. Naj. Pul. Thu.
RED, brickdust, etc.: Canth. Lyc.	Nat-m. Pul. Sep.
SANDY: Lyc. Sars.	MALE: Arn. Can. Merc. Nit-ac.
WHITE: Phos. Rhus-t.	Nux-v. Pul. Sul. Thu.
YELLOW: Zin.	PENIS: Arn. Can. Canth. Clem.
	Merc. Dulc. Thu.

GLANDS: Merc. Nit-ac. Rhus-t. Thu.
 PREPUCE: Calad. Merc. Rhus-t.
 SPERMATIC CORD: Pul. Spo.
 TESTES: Arn. Aur. Clem. Merc. Nux-v. Pul. Rhus-t. Sep. Spo.
 SCROTUM: Arn. Grot-t. Petr. Sul.
 FEMALE ORGANS: Caul. Cimi. Cycl. Graph. Kre. Lil-t. Mrx. Nux-v. Plat. Pul. Sec-c. Sep. Sul. Thu. Vib.
 external: Sep. Thu.
 VAGINA: Calc-c. Kali-c. Lyc. Merc. Pul. Sep. Sul.
 UTERUS: Bell. Cham. Kali-c. Plat. Pul. Sabin. Sec-c. Sep. painful: Ign. prolapsus: Graph. Sep.
 OVARIES: Ap. Bell. Canth. Lach. Lyc. Staph. Thu.
 ABORTUS: Bell. Cham. Croc. Ip. Sabin. Sec-c. Sep. Vib.
 ADHERENT PLACENTA: Pul. Sec-c.
 AFTER PAINS: Arn. Cham. Cimi. Pul. Rhus-t. Sabin.
 LABOR PAINS, ceasing, weak, etc.: Bell. Kali-c. Op. Pul. Sec-c.
 false: Pul.
 inefficient: Coff. Nux-v.
 too painful, laborious or violent, etc.: Cham. Pul. Sec-c. Sep. spasms, with: Cham. Hyos. Ign. Pul.
 SENSITIVENESS: Plat.

SEXUAL IMPULSE.
 EMISSION, seminal: Chin. Con. Ferr. Phos-ac. Selen.
 ERECTIONS: Canth. Graph. Merc. Nat-c. Nat-m. Nux-v. Phos. Pul. Thu.
 deficient: Bar-c. Con. Lyc. Sul. painful: Canth. Merc. Nux-v.
 IMPOTENCY, sexual weakness: Ag-c. Calad. Con. Lyc. Selen.
 NYMPHOMANIA: Ag-c. Hyos.
 PROSTATIC LOSSES: Ag-c. Con. Hep. Nat-c. Nit-ac. Phos-ac. Selen. Sep. Staph. Sul.
 SEXUAL DESIRE, too strong: Canth. Carb-v. Chin. Nux-v. Phos. Plat. Pul. Sil. Verat-a. too weak: Caust. STERILITY: Merc.

MENSTRUATION.
 IN GENERAL, affected: Aco. Bell. Plat. Pul. Sep. Sul.
 BLOODY DISCHARGES, not menstrual, lochia, etc.: Calc-c. Cham. Ip. Phos. Rhus-t. Sabin. Sec-c. Sil.
 MENSES, early: Amb. Bell. Bor. Bov. Calc-c. Carb-v. Caul. Cham. Coccl. Ip. Mang. Nux-v. Phos. Plat. Rhus-t. Sabin. interrupted, reappearing, etc.: Kre. Lach. Nux-v. Pul. irregular: Cimi. Coccl. Ign. Iod. Senec.
 late: Caust. Con. Cup. Dule. Graph. Kali-c. Lach. Lyc. Mag-c. Nat-m. Pul. Sep. Sil. Sul. Vib.

too long: Cup. Lyc. Nat-m. Nux-v. Plat. Sec-c.
 profuse, excessive: Ars. Bell. Calc-c. Chin. Croc. Ferr. Ip. Nux-m. Nux-v. Phos. Plat. Sabin. Sec-c. Stram.
 scanty: Am-c. Con. Dule. Graph. Kali-c. Lach. Mag-c. Pul. Sul. Comp. Discharges.
 short: Am-c. Pul. Sul.
 suppressed: Hell. Lyc. Phos. Sil. Sul.
 tardy at puberty: Pul. Comp. Discharges.
 vicarious: Bry. Lach. Phos. Sul.
 MENSTRUAL BLOOD see Hemorrhage.
 CONCOMITANTS see Aggravations.
 LEUCORRHEA.
 Alu. Calc-c. Kre. Merc. Nat-m. Pul. Sep.
 FLOWING (down thighs): Senec.
 MENSES, before and after: Graph. URINATING, when: Sil.
 CONCOMITANTS.
 Kre. Merc. Nat-m. Sep.
 RESPIRATION.
 Aco. Ant-t. Ars. Bell. Bry. Cham. Ip. Kali-c. Lach. Naj. Phos. Pul. Rhus-t. Sep. Sul. Zin.
 ANXIOUS: Aco. Ip. Phos. Pul. Scil. Stamm.

COLD BREATH: Carb-v. Verat-a.
 DEEP: Bry. Caps. Ip. Op. Selen. Sil.
 DIFFICULT: Ant-t. Ars. Bry. Ip. Kali-c. Lach. Phos. Sul.
 HOT: Bell. Cham. Coff. Zin.
 IRREGULAR: Ang. Bell. Cup. Op. LIGHT, shallow: Bell. Phos.
 LOUD, noisy: Cham. Chin. Samb. Spo.
 OPPRESSED: Aco. Ars. Bell. Bry. Carb-v. Cup. Ign. Ip. Nux-v. Op. Phos. Pul. Sep. Sul. Verat-a.
 PANTING: Bry. Calad. Ip. Stram.
 PARALYSIS OF: Ant-t.
 QUICK: Aco. Bell. Carb-v. Cup. Ip. Lyc. Phos. Sep. Sul.
 RATTLING: Am-c. Ant-t. Cup. Hep. Ip. Lyc.
 SHORT: Aco. Ars. Bry. Carb-v. Cup. Ip. Merc. Nat-m. Rhus-t. Sep. Sil. Sul.
 SIGHING, inclined to take a deep breath, etc.: Ign. Lach. Sil.
 SLOW: Bell. Op.
 SNORING: Hyos. Op.
 SUFFOCATING ATTACKS, asthma, etc.: Aco. Ant-t. Ars. Brom. Chlor. Cup. Hep. Ip. Kali-bi. Kali-io. Lach. Op. Pul. Samb. Spo. Sul.
 TIGHT, wheezing: Ars. Brom. Caus. Con. Ip. Kali-bi. Kali-c. Lach. Lyc. Nat-m. Nux-v. Pul. Sabin. Sil. Stamm. Sul. Thu.
 WHISTLING, hissing, etc.: Chin. Hep. Samb. Spo.

CONCOMITANTS.

Ars. Bell. Cup. Ip. Phos. Pul. Sep.

COUGH.

Ars. Bry. Calc-e. Phos. Pul. Rhus-t.
Sep. Stann. Sul.

See Also Voice.

INCESSANT: Dros.

SHORT: Aco. Caust. Merc. Rhus-t.
SPASMODIC, VIOLENT WHOOP-
ING, etc.: Bell. Carb-v. Cina.

Cocc-e. Cor-r. Dros. Ip. Nux-
v. Pul.

catarrhal phase: Aco. Dule. Ip.

Nux-v. Pul.

spasmodic phase, also consecutive
cough: Carb-v. Cina. Cocc-e.

Dros. Kali-c. Nux-v. Pul.

defervescent stage: Ant-t. Phos.
Pul.

SUFFOCATING, choking: Ant-t.
Brom. Cup. Ip. Op.

WITH EXPECTORATION: Ars.
Calc-e. Led. Lye. Phos. Pul.
Sep. Stann.

in morning: Carb-v. Hep. Par.
Phos. Pul. Scil. Sep. Sul-ac.

by day: Ars. Cham. Hep. Merc.
Pul. Sil.

bloody: Aco. Am-c. Arn. Ars.
Bell. Bry. Chin. Ferr. Hyos.

Ip. Nit-ac. Phos. Pul. Rhus-t.
Sabi. Sec-e. Sul. Sul-ac.

Comp. Hemorrhage.
Difficult: Ant-t. Caust. Kali-bi.

easy: Arg. Stann.
swallowed, must be: Caust.

taste of see Taste in General.

WITHOUT EXPECTORATION,

dry: Aco. Ip. Nux-v. Phos.
Spo. Sul.

VOMITING, with: Alu. Ant-t. Bry.
Coc-e. Cor-r. Dros. Ip. Pul.

TIME, morning: Lye.

evening: Bry. Calc-e. Nux-v.
Rhus-t. Sep.

night: Bar-c. Bell. Calc-e. Hyos.
Nux-v. Phos. Pul.

LARYNX.

Aco. Bell. Brom. Carb-v. Caust.
Dros. Hep. Iod. Nux-v. Phos. Pul.
Spo.

TUBERCULOSIS OF: Carb-v. Dros.
Spo.

TRACHEA (Throat pit).

Brom. Nux-v. Phos. Pul. Rum. Spo.
Stann.

MUCUS IN: Lye. Phos. Sang.

TICKLING: Caps. Laur. Nux-v.
Psor. Rhus-t. Rum. Sang.
Sep.

VOICE AND SPEECH.

Bell. Caust. Dros. Gels. Hyos. Phos.
Stram.

BARKING: Bell.

BROKEN, cracked: Graph. Spo.

CROAKING: Aco.

DEEP: Dros.

DIFFICULT: Stram.

HASTY: Bell. Lach.

HOARSE, croupy: Aco. Brom.
Calc-e. Carb-v. Hep. Iod.
Lach. Mang. Phos. Spo.

INNER CHEST.

Aco. Am-c. Ant-t. Ars. Aur. Bell.
Bry. Cam. Chin. Cocc. Ferr-ph.
Kali-bi. Kali-c. Nux-v. Phos. Pul.
Seng. Spig. Stann. Sul. Verat-v.

RIGHT: Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry.
Carb-a. Chel. Colch. Coloc.
Iod. Kali-c. Lach. Lye. Mur-
ac. Psor. Pul. Sil.

LEFT: Am-m. Calc-e. Con. Euphor.
Flu-ac. Kali-c. Kali-n. Laur.
Lye. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Phos.
Rhus-t. Seneg. Stann. Sul.

CHANGING ABOUT in: Alu.
Arg-n. Bell. Colch. Lye.
Mag-m. Merc. Nat-c. Phos.
Pul.

ALTERNATING SIDES: Agar.
Ars. Calc-e. Cimi. Dule.

Hyp. Lye. Plb. Rum. Thu.

UPPER: Calc-e. Iod. Mang. Stann.

MIDDLE: Calc-e. Dule. Kali-bi.
Phel. Sep.

LOWER: Carb-v. Chel. Chin. Kali-c.
Phos. Phos-ac. Sabi. Scil.

BACKWARD, EXTENDING: Kali-
bi. Kali-c. Lil-t.

ANXIETY IN: Bry.
CONSTRICTION, cramp in: Cact.

Mos. Nux-v. Sul.

LUMP WITHIN, as of a: Amb.

PLEURISY: Aco. Bry. Sul.

PNEUMONIA AND BRONCHITIS:
Aco. Ant-t. Bry. Kali-bi. Lye.

Merc. Phos. Rhus-t. Sul.
Verat-v.

PRESSURE AS OF A LOAD:
Ant-t. Ferr. Phos.

HOLLOW: Bell. Spo. Verat-a.

HUSKY: Merc.

INDISTINCT: Caust. Lye.

LOST: Ant-c. Carb-v. Caust. Phos.

LOW: Ang. Canth. Hep. Verat-a.

NASAL: Bell. Lye. Phos-ac. Staph.

ROUGH: Phos.

SHRILL: Aco. Spo. Stram.

SLOW: Ars. Thu.

STAMMERING: Bell. Stram.

TONELESS, loss of timbre: Dros.

TREMULOUS: Merc.

WEAK: Verat-a.

EXTERNAL THROAT.

Bell. Lye.

RIGHT: Caust. Flu-ac. Merc. Nat-c.
Nat-m. Nit-ac.

LEFT: Asaf. Calc-e. Con. Sul.

ALTERNATING SIDES: Am-m.

GLANDS OF: Am-m. Bar-c. Bell.

Calc-e. Cham. Graph. Iod.

Merc. Nat-m. Rhus-t. Spo.

Staph. Sul.

Parotitis: Rhus-t.

NECK (Nape).

Aco. Bar-c. Calc-e. Cimi. Gels.
Nux-v. Phyt. Pul. Rhus-t. Sep. Sil.

Staph.

CONSTRICTION, as of a band:
Glon. Lach. Sep.

EMACIATION: Nat-m.

STIFF: Bell. Calc-e. Kali-c. Lye.
Mag-c. Nit-ac. Stict.

EXTERNAL CHEST—HEART—BACK

<p>SORENESS: Phos. Stann.</p> <p>TIGHTNESS: Phos.</p> <p>WEAKNESS: Calc-e, Carb-v, Kali-c, Stann. Sul.</p> <p>EXTERNAL CHEST.</p> <p>Arn. Bry. Phos. Ran-b. Ran-sc. Spig. Sul.</p> <p>AXILLAE.</p> <p>Carb-a. Carb-v. Hep. Phos. Sep. Sil. Sul.</p> <p>ERUPTION in: Sep.</p> <p>EXCORIATION: Carb-v. Mez.</p> <p>GLANDS, engorged: Sul.</p> <p>ITCHING: Phos.</p> <p>MAMMAE.</p> <p>Bell. Bry. Carb-a. Cham. Con. Hyds. Phos. Phyt. Sil.</p> <p>MILK in breasts: Pul.</p> <p>altered: Bell. Merc.</p> <p>escaping: Calc-e.</p> <p>increased: Bell. Bry. Phyt. Pul.</p> <p>scant, absent, etc.: Ag-c. Bry.</p> <p>Calc-e. Dulc. Pul. Rhus-t.</p> <p>Urt-u.</p> <p>spoiled: Aeth. Cham. Sil.</p> <p>NIPPLES.</p> <p>Arn. Cham. Graph. Lye. Pul. Sul.</p> <p>HEART.</p> <p>Acc. Ars. Aur. Buf. Cact. Calc-e. Carb-v. Dig. Glon. Kali-c. Kalm. Lach. Lil-t. Naja. Nat-m. Phos. Pul. (r). Spig. Sul.</p>	<p>VALVES: Bar-c. Calc-e. Kali-c. Lach. Phos. Pul.</p> <p>CUTTING: Colch.</p> <p>INFLAMED: Aco. Lach. Pul. Spig.</p> <p>PALPITATION see Heart beat.</p> <p>STICKING: Caust. Kali-c.</p> <p>BACK.</p> <p>RIGHT: Calc-e. Cic. Flu-ac. Zin.</p> <p>LEFT: Dros. Glon. Sil.</p> <p>ALTERNATING SIDES: Agar.</p> <p>CHANGING HERE AND THERE: Berb. Cimi. Kali-bi.</p> <p>SCAPULAR REGION.</p> <p>Chin. Dulc. Kali-c. Kre. Merc. Rhus-t. Sep.</p> <p>DORSAL REGION.</p> <p>Arn. Ars. Bell. Calc-e. Caust. Chin. Coccl. Gels. Ign. Lye. Nat-m. Nux-v. Phos. Pic-ac. Pul. Rhus-t. Rut. Sep. Sil. Sul.</p> <p>CURVATURE: Aur. Calc-e. Merc. Pul. Sul.</p> <p>EMACIATED in: Nux-v.</p> <p>SENSITIVE: Agar. Hyper.</p> <p>STIFF: Caust. Rhus-t.</p> <p>WEAK: Pic-ac.</p> <p>LUMBAR REGION.</p> <p>Aesc. Alu. Ant-t. Ars. Berb. Calc-e. Caust. Cimi. Kali-c. Nux-v. Pul. Rhus-t. Sep. Sul. Variol.</p> <p>SACRUM.</p> <p>Graph. Hep. Hyper. Rhus-t.</p>
--	---

LIMBS—UPPER AND LOWER

<p>UPPER LIMBS.</p> <p>Arn. Ars. Bell. Calc-c. Chin. Lach. Lye. Nux-v. Phos. Pul. Rhod. Rhus-t. Sep. Sul.</p> <p>RIGHT: Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc-c. Caust. Coloc. Graph. Nat-c. Ran-sc. Sars. Sec-c. Stront.</p> <p>LEFT: Anac. Arn. Asaf. Cact. Kali-c. Nit-ac. Rhus-t. Sabi. Sil. Stann. Stram. Sul.</p> <p>ALTERNATING BETWEEN: Caust. Chin. Coccl. Colch. Lye. Mag-m. Plat. Sep. Zin.</p> <p>SHOULDER: Aco. Bry. Ferr. Kali-c. Mag-c. Pul. Rhus-t. Sang. heaviness: Anac. Lach. Pul. Sul.</p> <p>UPPER ARM: Coccl. Ferr. Nat-m.</p> <p>FOREARM: Calc-e. Caust. Merc. Rhus-t. Staph.</p> <p>HANDS: Calc-c. Caul. Lye. Nux-v. Phos. Sul.</p> <p>backs of: Nat-c. Rhus-t. Sep. palms: Anac. Ran-b. Selen. Spig.</p> <p>FINGERS: Am-m. Lye. Rhus-t. Sil. Sul. Thu.</p> <p>between: Graph. Selen.</p> <p>clenched thumbs: Hyos. Merc.</p> <p>felon: Ap. Hep. Flu-ac. Nat-s. Sil. Sul.</p> <p>nails: Graph. Sil. Sul.</p> <p>brittle: Sil.</p> <p>deformed, thickened: Graph.</p> <p>discolored: Graph. Nit-ac.</p> <p>hangnails: Nat-m. Nat-s. Rhus-t. Sul.</p> <p>ingrown: Sul.</p> <p>painful: Graph.</p> <p>ulcerative pain: Graph. Pul.</p>	<p>tips: Am-m. Lach. Mar. Phos. Thu.</p> <p>JOINTS: Calc-c. Caust. Kali-c. Led. Lye. Merc. Rhus-t. Sep. Sul.</p> <p>shoulder: Calc-c. Ferr. Ign. Kali-c. Nat-m. Pul. Rhus-t. Sang. Sep. Staph. Sul.</p> <p>elbow: Caust. Kali-c. Rhus-t. Sep. Sul.</p> <p>bend of: Kali-c.</p> <p>tip of: Hep.</p> <p>wrist: Bov. Calc-c. Caust. Kali-c. Rhus-t. Rut. Sabi. Sep. Sul.</p> <p>Viol-o. (r).</p> <p>finger: Calc-e. Caul. Sep. Spig. Sul.</p> <p>BONES: Asaf. Chin. Coccl. Rhus-t. Staph.</p> <p>WEAKNESS: Anac. Bell. Calc-c. Cic. Kali-c. Sul.</p> <p>LOWER LIMBS.</p> <p>Arn. Ars. Aur. Bry. Calc-c. Caps. Carb-v. Chin. Led. Lye. Nat-m. Nux-v. Pul. Rhus-t. Rut. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sul.</p> <p>RIGHT: Ars. Bell. Bry. Coloc. Graph. Lach. Nux-v. Phos. Pul. Rhod. Sars. Sec-c. Sep.</p> <p>LEFT: Amb. Asaf. Calc-c. Cina. Con. Ferr. Hep. Lye. Nit-ac. Rhus-t. Sil. Sul.</p> <p>ALTERNATING BETWEEN: Aco. Cham. Dios. Graph. Kali-bi. Kali-c. Lach. Nat-m. Nat-s. Rhus-t.</p>
--	---

HIPS AND LOINS: Arn. Caust. Euphor. Lye. Phyt. Rhus-t. Rut. Sep. Sul.	painful: Kali-c. Lye. Med. Pul.
BUTTOCKS: Graph. Phos-ac. Staph. Sul.	swelled: Ferr. Lye. Pul.
red: Carb-v. Cham. Sul.	toes: Arn. Caust. Graph. Plat.
THIGHS: Ars. Chin. Clem. Guai.	great: Arn. Asaf. Caust.
Merc. Nat-m. Phyt. Sep.	Kali-c. Nat-s. Plat. Sabi.
anterior: Anac. Spo.	(Podagra). Sil. Zinc.
posterior and sciatic nerve:	tips: Kali-c.
Coloc. Gnap. Rhus-t. Sul.	balls of: Led. Petr. Pul. Spig.
Zin.	nails: Graph. Saba.
outer side: Caust. Phos-ac.	corns: Ant-c. Bry. Calc-c.
inner side: Petr. Rhod. Stann.	Ign. Lye. Rhus-t. Sep. Sil.
Sul.	Sul.
LEGS: Am-c. Calc-e. Lye. Pul. Sep. Sil. Staph.	JOINTS: Bry. Calc-c. Caust. Kali-c.
restless: Rhus-t. Sul. Zin.	Led. Lye. Nat-m. Rhus-t.
TIBIA, shin: Agar. Asaf. Calc-c.	Sep. Sil. Stront. Sul.
Carb-v. Merc. Mez. Phos. Pul.	hip: Bry. Caust. Led. Merc.
CALF: Alu. Arg-n. Ars. Calc-c.	Phos-ac. Rhus-t.
Graph. Nit-ac. Pul. Sep.	knee: Caust. Chin. Gels. Led.
Stann. Staph. Sul. Valef.	Nat-m. Nux-v. Petr. Pul.
cramp in: Cham. Cup. Ign. Nux-v.	Rhus-t. Sep. Sul.
Sec-c. Sul.	popliteal space: Bell. Nat-m.
TENDO ACHILLES: Anac. Mur-	Phos.
ac. Sep. Zin.	patella: Bell. Con.
FOOT: Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Caust.	ankles: Caust. Lye. Nat-m.
Kali-c. Lye. Pul. Sep. Sil.	Rhus-t. Sep. Sul.
sweating of: Bar-c. Calc-c.	toe joints: Aur. Caust. Kali-c.
Carb-v. Iod. Lye. Pul. Sep.	Led. Mar. Sabi. Sep. Sul.
Sil. Sul. Thu.	Zin.
foul odor: Bar-c. Kali-c.	BONES: Merc. Phos. Pul. Rut. Sil.
Nit-ac. Pul. Sil. Thu.	Staph.
heels: Caust. Graph. Ign. Led.	
Nat-c. Pul. Sabi. Sep.	SKIN.
dorsum: Cam. Caust. Hep. Pul.	Ant-c. Ap. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bov.
Spig. Tarax.	Calc-c. Clem. Coff. Graph. Hep.
soles: Cup. Phos-ac. Pul. Sul.	Lach. Lye. Merc. Mez. Petr. Psor.
Tarax.	Pul. Rhus-t. Sep. Sil. Sul. Thu.

fold, angles, etc.: Graph. Petr. Psor. Pul.	mentagra: Calc-c. Graph.
CRACKS, fissures, etc.: Alu. Calc-c.	miliary: Aco. Bry. Coff. Ip. Merc.
Graph. Petr. Pul. Rhus-t.	Sul.
Sep. Sul.	painful: Arn. Bell. Phos-ac.
CORNS see Hardness.	painless: Lye.
CYSTS AND WENS: Bar-c. Calc-c.	pedunculated: Thu.
Phos. Sil.	pimples: Ant-c. Caust. Nit-ac.
DESQUAMATION: Am-c. Bell.	Sep. Zin.
Canth. Dule. Mez. Sep.	prurigo: Sep.
DRY, sweat and moisture, scanty	psoriasis: Sep.
or absent: Alu. Ars. Bell.	pustular see Suppuration.
Bry. Colch. Graph. Kali-c.	scabby, crusty: Calc-c. Con.
Lye. Nux-m. Sil. Sul.	Graph. Lye. Rhus-t. Sars.
Comp. Discharges.	Sil. Sul.
ECCHYMOSES, petechiae, purpura,	bloody: Merc. Sul.
etc.: Arn. Ars. Bry. Lach.	scaly: Calc-c. Clem. Phos. Sul.
Phos. Rhus-t. Sul-ac.	scarlatinous: Am-c. Ap. Bell.
ERUPTIONS (tendency to): Aco.	Cham. Merc. Mur-ac. Sul.
Am-c. Ars. Calc-c. Caust.	serpiginous: Ars. Sul.
Dule. Graph. Lye. Merc.	tetter (eczema and herpes):
Rhus-t. Sep. Sil. Sul.	Ars. Bov. Calc-c. Cham. Con.
acne: Hep. Kali-bro.	Dule. Graph. Lye. Merc.
acuminate: Ant-c. Pul.	Nat-m. Petr. Phos. Rhus-t.
circular (ringworm): Sep. Tell.	Sep. Sil. Sul.
clustered, grouped, etc.: Calc-c.	urticarious, hives, etc.: Ap.
Nat-m. Rhus-t.	Calc-c. Caust. Dule. Hep.
dry: Bar-c. Calc-c. Sep. Sul.	Rhus-t. Sep.
Verat-a.	variola: Ant-t. Rhus-t. Thu.
erysipelatous: Aco. Ap. Bell.	Variol.
Graph. Hep. Merc. Rhus-t.	vesicular, blisters, etc.: Ars.
favus: Ars. Sul.	Aru-t. Canth. Caust. Dule.
fine: Carb-v. Nat-m. Rhus-t.	Graph. Lach. Phos. Ran-b.
flat: Lach. Phos-ac. Sep.	Rhus-t. Sep.
granular: Ars. Carb-v. Hep.	zoster: Ars. Lach. Merc. Ran-b.
impetigo: Sul.	Rhus-t.
indented: Thu. Variol.	
lichen: Aco. Lye. Sul.	
measly: Aco. Pul.	

EXCORIATED, denuded, raw: Arn. Aru-t. Aur. Carb-v. Cham. Chin. Graph. Hep. Ign. Lyc. Merc. Petr. Psor. Pul. Sep. Sul.	MOIST: Carb-v. Graph. Lach. Lyc. Rhus-t. NÆVI: Sul. OILY, greasy: Merc. Nat-m. PARCHMENT LIKE: Ars. Sil. PUFFED, bloated: Ant-c. Ap. Cale-c. Caps. Cup. Ferr. ROUGHI: Calc-c. Sep. Sul. SCURFY, mealy: Ars. Calc-c. Lyc. Rhus-t. Sil. Sul. SHRIVELLED, withered, wilted, haematodes, etc.: Ars. Calc-c. Verat-a.
FLABBY, relaxed: Calc-c. Verat-a. FRECKLES: Lyc. Phos. Sep. Sul. FUNGUS GROWTH, excrescences, figwarts, condylomata, polypi, proud flesh, spongy, fungus haematodes, etc.: Ars. Calc-c. Carb-a. Con. Dule. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Nat-s. Nit-ac. Phos. Phos-ac. Sabi. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sul. Thu.	SOFT, boggy: Ars. Lach. Sil. STICKY: Phos. STIFF: Rhus-t. Verat-a. TENSE: Caust. Nit-ac. Phos. Stront. THICKENED AND HARD: Ant-c. Graph. Rhus-t. Sep. ULCER see Generalities. WARTS: Ars. Bell. Calc-c. Caust. Dule. Nat-c. Nit-ac. Sul. Thu.
INACTIVE: Anac. Con. Kali-c. Lyc. Phos-ac.	WENS see Cysts.
INSENSIBLE, numb: Anac. Sec-c. ITCH: Carb-v. Caust. Merc. Selen. Sep. Sil. Sul. Verat-a.	SLEEP. YAWNING: Caust. Cina. Croc. Hep. Ign. Nux-v. Op. Plat. Rhus-t. and stretching: Cham. Nux-v. Rhus-t.
ITCHING: Am-c. Ap. Caust. Clem. Hep. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Petr. Pul. Rhus-t. Sep. Sil. Spo. Staph. Sul.	SLEEPINESS (by day): Aeth. Am-c. Ant-c. Ant-t. Calad. Croc. Gels. Hep. Ign. Nux-m. Nux-v. Op. Phos. Phos-ac. Plb. Pul. Saba. Sul.
burning: Agar. Ap. Caust. Lach. Petr. Rhus-t. Sil. Sul. painful: Bar-c. pleasurable: Sul. LUPUS: Ars. Graph. Sil. Staph. Sul.	morning: Calc-c. Con. Graph. Nux-v. Sep.

forenoon: Ant-c. Saba. afternoon: Chin. Nux-v. Rhus-t. Sul. evening: Ars. Calc-c. Kali-c. Nux-v.	WAKING, frequently, catnaps: Cale-c. Hep. Phos. Pul. Sep. Sul. too early: Kali-c. Nat-c. Nux-v. Ran-b. late: Calc-c. Graph. Nux-v. Sep. anger, in: Cham. Lyc. confusion, in: Chin. jerk, with a: Bell. SLEEPLESSNESS: Aco. Anac. Ap. Ars. Bry. Cale-c. Cham. Chin. Coff. Hep. Kali-c. Merc. Nit-ac. Op. Pul. Rhod. Rhus-t. Sep. Sil. Thu. early (late falling asleep): Ars. Bry. Cale-c. Carb-v. Merc. Phos. Pul. Rhus-t. Sep. late (after midnight): Caps. Coff. Kali-c. Nux-v. Sil. altho sleepy: Bell. Cham. Hep. Phos. Pul. Sep. caused by: Ars. Bry. Cale-c. Cham. Chin. Coff. Merc. Phos. Pul. Rhus-t. Sep. once awaking: Nat-m. restlessness: Aco. Ars. Cham. rush of ideas: Calc-c. Coff. Ign. Nux-v. Pul. twitchings: Ars. Bell. Ign. Sul.
accompanied by: Ant-t. Nux-m. Pul. caused by other complaints: Ant-t. Nux-m. Rhus-t. eating: Chin. Nux-v. Rhus-t. Sul.	DREAMS: Bry. Chin. Mag-c. Nux-v. Phos. Pul. Rhus-t. Sil. Sul. agreeable: Calc-c. Nat-c. Nux-v. Op. Pul. Sep. Staph. Viol-o. days work, difficulties, etc.: Am-m. Ars. Nux-v. Rhus-t.
SLEEP, anxious: Aco. Ars. coma vigil: Aco. Op. comatose: Croc. Nux-v. Op. Pul. Verat-a. restless, tossing about, etc.: Aco. Ars. Bar-c. Bell. Chin. Pul. Rhus-t. Sil. Sul. stupid, deep, etc.: Aeth. Ant-t. Bapt. Bell. Con. Led. Nux-m. Op. unrefreshing, awakes tired, etc.: Bry. Chin. Con. Hep. Op. Sul.	lying on back: Bry. Pul. Rhus-t. Stram. with hands over head: Pul. during, nightmare: Aco. Nux-v. Op. saliva, flow of: Merc. Phos. Rhus-t. shrieks, screams, etc.: Ap. snoring: Op. sommambulism: Phos. starting up: Aco. Bell. Cham. Lyc. Pul. Sep. Stram.

dead, of the: Ars. Mag-c. Phos. Thu.
failing: Thu.
vivid, fire, etc.: Cann. Hyos. Phos. Pul. Rhus-t. Sil. Sul.

BLOOD AFFECTED: Ail. Am-c. Ap. Arn. Ars. Bapt. Bry. Carb-v. Chin. Croth-h. Cup. Elap. Ferr. Graph. Kali-c. Kre. Lach. Merc. Mur-ac. Nat-m. Nit-ac. Phos. Pul. Pyrog. Rhus-t. See-c. Sul. Sul-ac.

BLOODVESSELS.

Aco. Amy-n. Arn. Ars. Bell. Carb-v. Chin. Ferr. Flu-ac. Glo. Ham. Lach. Lye. Phos-ac. Pul. Sil. Sul. Thu. Vip. Verat-v.

CIRCULATION.

Aco. Ars. Bell. Calc-c. Carb-v. Ferr. Glon. Hyos. Lach. Phos. Pul. Rhus-t. Sep. Spig. Sul. Thu. Verat-a.
As if stagnated: Lye. Saba. Zin.

CONGESTION.

Aco. Arn. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Carb-v. Chin. Croc. Ferr. Gels. Glon. Hep. Iod. Kali-c. Lach. Melil. Merc. Nux-v. Op. Phos. Pul. Rhus-t. Sep. Sil. Sul. Thu. Verat-v.

HEART BEAT AND PULSE.

AUDIBLE: Ang. Bism. Saba. Spig. Sul.
CEASING, as if: Aur. Cic. Dig. Gels.

FULL: Ant-t. Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Canth. Coloc. Ferr. Ferr-ph. Gels. Glon. Graph. Hep. Hyos. Merc. Mez. Nux-v. Phos. Ran-sc. Spo. Stram. Sul. Verat-v.

HARD: Aco. Am-c. Bell. Bry. Canth. Chin. Colch. Coloc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyos. Ign. Iod. Mez. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Phos. Sil. Stram. Sul.

INTERMITTENT: Ars. Carb-v. Mur-ac. Nat-m. Verat-a.

IRREGULAR: Dig. Op. Verat-a.

LARGE: Aco. Phos.

PALPITATION: Aco. Ars. Aur. Cact. Calc-c. Cham. Chin. Dig. Iod. Kali-bi. Lye. Merc. Nat-m. Nit-ac. Nux-v. Phos. Pul. Rhus-t. Sep. Spig. Sul. Thu. Verat-a.

QUICK: Aco. Ant-t. Ars. Bell. Glon. Lach. Nux-v. Phos. Rhus-t. Spo. Sul.

SHAKING THE BODY: Nat-m. Rhus-t.

SLOW: Cic. Dig. Gels. Kalm. Stram.

SMALL: Aco. Ars. Cam. Carb-v. Cup. Hell. Rhus-t. Verat-a.

TREMULOUS: Ant-t. Calc-c. Spig. UNEQUAL: Agar.

WEAK: Ant-t. Ars. Carb-v. Mur-ac. Phos-ac. Rhus-t. Verat-a.

CHILL, COLDNESS, ETC.

IN GENERAL: Ant-c. Arn. Aur. Cam. Caust. Chin. Chin-s. Eupat. Ip. Lye. Men. Mos. Nat-m. Pul. Saba. Staph. Verat-a.

partial: Amb. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc-c. Carb-v. Caust. Cham. Chel. Coccl. Ign. Lye. Men. Nux-v. Pul. Rhus-t. Saba. Sep. Spig. Stront. Sul. Thu. Verat-a.

onesided: Bar-c. (r). Bry. Carb-v. (l). Caust. Con. Dros. Lye. Mos. Nux-v. Par. Pul. Rhus-t. (l). Saba. (r). Sul. (l). Thu.

external: Ign. Nux-v. Verat-a. Zinc.

internal: Ars. Calc-c. Laur. Sul.

back: Bell. Caul. Caust. Coccl. Eupat. Gels. Pul. Rhus-t. Sec-c. Sep.

extremities: Bell. Caust. Pul. Sec-c. Sep.

affected part: Ang. Bry. Led. Rhus-t.

HEAT.

IN GENERAL: Aco. Ant-t. Ap. Ars. Bell. Ferr. Nat-m. Op. Scil. See-c. Sil. Spo. Stram. Comp. Cold Ameliorates. external: Aco. Bell. Canth. Ign. internal: Aco. Ars. Bell. Nux-v. Verat-a.

flushes, in: Calc-c. Lach. Phos. Sep. Sul. Sul-ac.

partial: Am-m. Ars. Bell. Bry. Phos. Phos-ac. Sul.

external: Ars. Bell. Merc. Phos. Phos-ac. Sul.

internal: Aco. Bell. Bry. Canth. Laur. Phos. Sul.

SWEAT.

IN GENERAL, easy tendency to, etc.: Agar. Ant-t. Calc-c. Chin. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Lach. Lye. Merc. Nat-c. Nat-m. Nux-v. Op. Phos. Phos-ac. Samb. Sep. Staph. Sul. Verat-a.

cold: Ant-t. Ars. Cam. Carb-v. Chin. Merc-c. Sec-c. Verat-a. on forehead: Carb-v. Cina. Merc-c. Op. Verat-a.

hot: Bell. Cham. Ign. Ip. Op. Saba. Sep. Stann. Stram. Viol-t.

MATERIA MEDICA

PART II

ABROTANUM.

REGION.
NERVES.
Nutrition.

WORSE.
Cold Air. Night.
Checked Secretions.
BETTER.
Motion. Loose Stool (Nat.s.
Zinc.)

Numb and weak. Paretic effects. True metastases. Ascending emaciation. Marasmus.---Cross, irritable children. Pale, hollow-eyed, old face. Nosebleed (of youths). Bulimy. Stomach seems to swim in water. Bloating abdomen. Piles alternating with rheumatism (Sabi.) or dysentery. Weak joints; can't hold up head. Cold, prickling, numb fingers and toes. Emaciated legs. Flabby skin.

Related: Ledum.

ACONITE.

REGION.
MIND.
NERVES.
HEART.
Brain.
ARTERIAL CIRCULATION.
VISCERA {CHEST.
Abdomen.

WORSE.

Violent Emotions { FRIGHT.
SHOCK.

NOISE. LIGHT.

CHILLED { COLD DRY WINDS.

BY { When Sweating.

Dentition. Lying on side. Toward
midnight.

BETTER.

Open Air. Repose. Warm Sweat.

Robust habit. SUDDEN, INTENSE EFFECTS. ACUTELY NERVOUS, RESTLESS AND IN GREAT FEAR. AGONIZED TOSSING ABOUT. VERY SENSITIVE TO PAIN; IT MAKES HIM FRANTIC or threatens his reason. Burning. Numbness; after the pains (Caus. Grap. Kalm. Mez. Sec-c.). Crawling. Crepitation (Rhe.). Prickling. TINGLING. Neuralgia. Arterial tension (Verat-v.). Acute congestion; often apoplectic. ACUTE, PAINFUL INFLAMMATION. Bright red hemorrhage (Bell.)---FEAR; AGONIZING; OF DEATH; of crowds; obsessed by it. FOREBODINGS; predicts death. Parts seem changed. Crackling in head (Calc-c. Coff.). Heavy fulness, pressing out through eyes. Headache with increased urine. Throbbing in left forehead (right; Anti-t. Bell. Ign.). Shooting or swelled

feeling in eyeballs. Photophobia. Numbness of nose; with epistaxis (Bell. Med.). **ANXIOUS EXPRESSION** (Spo.). Hot, red face; turning pale on rising. Convulsions during dentition. **BURNING THIRST**; craves acids (Sep.). Violent bilious or blood streaked vomit. **Stools of pure blood**; slimy, grass green or white. Nightly itching sticking at anus. Retained, scanty, red or bloody urine. Dysuria. Short, anxious breath; sits erect. **Dry, painful cough**; grasps larynx with each cough (Aru-t. Iod.). Croup. Raises blood. Pneumonia. Stitches in chest. Pleurisy. **DRY, HOT SKIN** or as of ice water on it. Restless and sleepless. Palpitation; with sharp cutting in left arm. Carditis. Rapid or tumultuous pulse; hard and forcible or thready. Chilliness; alternating with heat. **HIGH FEVER**. Heat in eyelids; in lungs (Tub.). Dreads being covered. Eruptive fevers. Sweat on part lain on; cold. Related: Bellad. Cham. Coff. Complementary: Sul.

AESCULUS.

REGION. **RECTUM.** **WORSE.**
Veins. **LIVER.** Morning on Awakening. After Stool. Motion. Walking.
Mucous Membranes. **Occiput.** **BETTER.**
LUMBAR REGION. **COOL OPEN AIR.** Cool Bathing. Continued Exertion.
Right Side.
DRY BURNING OR ROUGHNESS INTERNALLY. General pulsation. **Full, congested feeling in part.** Venous stasis. Sticking pains. Purple parts. Dark, puffy mucous membranes. Irritable. Follicular pharyngitis. **Fulness in rectum; after stool (Agar.).** Soreness in rectum, as if filled with sticks (Sanic.). As of a bug crawling from anus. Purple, external piles, with **LUMBAR BACKACHE**; must make repeated efforts to rise (Agar. Petr. Sul.). Pain and weakness in sacro-iliac symphysis. Varicose veins. Related: Bryonia. Collinsonia. Pulsatilla.

AETHUSA.

REGION. **BRAIN.** **STOMACH.** **WORSE.**
Liver. **Nerves.** **MILK.** Hot Weather. Too Frequent Eating.
 Sudden, violent weakness. Complaints that cause speechlessness. Convulsive effects. Parts feel screwed together. Cutting pains. Headache,

> passing flatus. Eyes turned down. Deathly countenance. **WHITE LINEA NASALIS** (Ip.). Tongue feels too long. **DEATHLY NAUSEA.** **VOMITS MILK IN LARGE, HARD CURDS** (Calc-c. Sanic. Val.), **THEN LIMPNESS AND DEEP SLEEP** (Ant-t.). Digestion ceases from brain exhaustion. Cholera infantum. Stomach seems turned upside down. Bubbling at navel. Eruptions that itch from heat. Echinomoses. Cool, clammy skin. Heat without thirst. Sweat with aversion to uncovering. Related: Ant-c. Complementary: Calc-c.

AGARICUS.

REGION. **SPINAL AXIS.** **WORSE.**
Occiput. **NERVES.** **AIR** { **COLD.** FREEZING.
Lumbar Region. { **OPEN.** Stormy.
Heart. Exhaustion { **Mental.**
Chest. { **Coition.**
Alcohol. Pressure. Touch.
Morning. During Menses.
BETTER. Gentle Motion.

Gradual onset. Many symptoms (Tub.). **IRREGULAR, EXAGGERATED AND UNCERTAIN MOTIONS** (Ign.); he reaches too far, steps too high, drops things, etc. **TREMBLING, TWITCHING, JERKING** or fibrillar spasm < **EYELIDS.** Restlessness. Chorea. Pains with coldness or crawling; as of cold needles, a cold drop or a weight on parts. Hilarious or dull and dizzy, as if drunk. Turns head to and fro. Headache > after stool or urine. Oscillating eyeballs. Musca volitantes. The angle of the mouth droops. As of a lump in epigastrium. Spasmodic pain with rumbling and fermenting in bowels. Hot flatus or semen; cold urine. Isolated coughing attacks, then sneezing; seeming to originate in spine (Tel.); easy expectoration of flocculi or balls of mucus. Indistinct, jerky speech. Pressure or burning sticking from heart to left scapula. Angina pectoris, made up of excessive pain only. Metastases from suppressed milk. Shooting burning along spine; stiff; it feels short on stooping. Sensitive spine (China, Cimi. Hyper. Ign.) > pressure. **BURNING-ITCHING, < IN SKIN; AS IF FROZEN**; changing place on scratching. Chilblains (Hep. Petr.). Yawning; precedes pains or spasms. Chills or sweats easily. Sweating on alternate sides. Night sweats. Related: Physos. Tubere. Complementary: Calc-c.

REGION.
SEXUAL ORGANS. MIND.
 Nerves. Eyes.

AGNUS CASTUS.
 WORSE.
 VENERY. Sprains.

IMPOTENCY AND PREMATURE OLD AGE. Jaded rakes.—**BAD MEMORY.** Sad and despairing; repeats that he will soon die. Cold, relaxed genitals. Gnawing-itching. Agalactia.

Related: Phos-ac.

AILANTHUS.
 WORSE.
 Sight of Food. Raising Up.

REGION.
BLOOD. THROAT. Skin. Mind.

Rapidly prostrated. **LIVIDITY, STUPOR AND MALIGNANCY.**—Faintness on rising. Foul, acrid discharges; from nose. Sordes on teeth. Throat livid and swelled. Deep ulcers stud the tonsils. Lacunar tonsillitis. Diphtheria. Eruptions in dark, sparse patches. Mottled skin. Scarlatina. Crawling over body.

Related: Baptisia.

ALETRIS.
 BETTER.

REGION.
Female Organs (r). Blood.

Bending Backward.
 Passing Flatus.

Always tired. Heaviness in many parts. Uterine reflexes. Hemorrhages. Anemia.—Frothy saliva. The least food distresses. Abdominal colic. Constipation. Early, profuse menses.

Related: Trill.

ALOE.
 WORSE.
 HEAT. Summer.

REGION.
ABDOMINAL VEINS. LIVER.
 (RECTUM. Early Morning (in Bed).
 Stepping Hard.
 Intestines. BETTER.
 Female Organs. Lumbar Region.
 Cool Open Air.

Relaxation; parts seem full and heavy (Lil-tig.). **SENSE OF DRAGGING OR A HEAVY LOAD.**—Heavy pressure on vertex. Headache alternating

with abdominal symptoms (Cale-ph.). Pain from navel to rectum. Heaviness in lower abdomen (Am-n. Graph.). A plug seems wedged into pelvis. **GURGLING AND SUDDEN URGING IN THE BOWELS; THE RECTUM FEELS INSECURE, THEN THE PATIENT HURRIEDLY PASSES A GUSHING, WATERY STOOL.** Diarrhea. Stool often escapes with the flatus (Old.) or when urinating (Mur-ac.). Passes a solid stool unnoticed (Caut.). Urging to stool, but passes flatus only. Gelatinous (Colch. Kali-bi. Sep.) or lumpy stools. Prolapsing piles, like a bunch of grapes, > cold bathing. Congestion to head and chest. Internal heat. Hot stool or flatus. Burning in anus, rectum, piles, etc. Heat in skin.

Related: Sulfur.

ALUMINA.
 WORSE.

REGION.
(LUMBAR. CORD. RECTUM.)
 Lower Limbs.
 MIND.
 Mucous Membranes.
 Skin.

WARM (ROOM. Bed.)
Foods (Potatoes. Artificial.)
 Using Voice. Early on awaking.
 After Menses. Dry Weather.
 Sitting.
 BETTER.
 Evening.
 Moderate (Exertion. Temperature.)
 Open Air.
 Scratching until it bleeds.

Dry, thin, wrinkled, inactive and inclined to lie down. **PARALYTIC LOSS OF POWER.** Dry mucous membranes. Scanty, thick, acrid discharges (Hyds.). Sensory illusions; of being larger, numb, heavy, etc. **Chronioity.**—Hasty, but slow of execution, hence makes mistakes in speaking, writing, etc. **Timorous;** fears his own impulses; the sight of knives; the loss of reason, etc. Bad memory. Dry, falling hair. Weak eyelids. Double squint; < dentition. Inflamed, burning eyes. Old look. As of white of egg or a cobweb on face (Bar-c. Bor. Brom. Grap. Ran-sc. Sul-ac.). Twitching of lower jaw (Gels.). Uvula hangs down. Throat feels full of sticks or too constricted. Craves coarse food. Inactive rectum and bladder; must strain to pass a soft stool; hard ones cause severe cutting. Must strain at stool to urinate (Alo. Lil-t. Tub.); slow flow (Hep. Zin.). Increased sexual de-

sire. Dry, hacking cough, with sneezing. Sudden loss of voice. As of a hot iron thrust through spine. Locomotor ataxia (Gels.). Gnawing under nails (Lach. Lappa.). Bones feel squeezed. Dry, rough skin. Induration. Intolerable itching from heat of bed. Chilliness, > open air. Heat, with itching.

Related: Bryonia. Plumbum.

AMBRA.

REGION.	NERVES {Pneumogastric. Spinal.	WORSE.
Mind.	SLIGHT PRESENCE OF CAUSES, AS {	NERVOUS AGITATION.
Female Organs.	OTHERS.	
One Side.	Embarrassment. Thinking of it. Music.	
	Warmth. Old Age. Warm Milk.	

WORN OUT, YET OVERIMPRESSIONABLE NERVES. Early senility. The slightest thing affects the breathing and heart. Symptoms suddenly change place; asleep, numb feeling (in spots), twitchings, itchings, trembling, ebullitions, etc. General pulsation.—Dreamy, flitting ideas. Fixed, disagreeable fancies. Slow grasp. Music causes weeping. Vertigo. Coldness in abdomen. Flatulency. Can't tolerate the presence of others when urinating (Nat-m.) or during stool; < during pregnancy. The least thing starts a discharge of menstrual blood. Spasmodic cough; ending in eructation (Verat-a.). Bluish white expectoration. Sense of a lump in left chest (Am-m. Tarax.). Palpitation. Sleeplessness.

Related: Ignatia.

AMMONIUM CARB.

REGION.	HEART. CIRCULATION. Blood. Lungs. RESPIRATION. Right Side.	WORSE.
		COLD {WET. WASHING. RAW OR OPEN AIR. Falling Asleep. 3-4 A. M. DURING MENSES. Motion. BETTER.
		PRESSURE. Lying on Abdomen.

LOW VITALITY WITH LIVIDITY, WEAKNESS, DROWSINESS AND

WANT OF REACTION (Ant-t.). Old people who are averse to cold. Burning-raviness internally. Acrid, hot secretions. Dark, thin hemorrhages. Scorbutic states. Malignancy.—Sad. Peevish. Brain feels loose. Shocks through head on biting teeth together. Pulsation. Bursting fulness in forehead. Nose stops up at night (Ant-c. Lyc.) or bleeds if face and hands are washed (Kali-c.). Loose teeth. Sensitive, bleeding gums. Menses start with choleraic symptoms (Sil.); dark, lumpy, flow, < night; ending with dyspnoea. Shortness of breath, > cool air (Carb-v.). Rattling in chest, but gets up little. WEAK HEART, causing stasis, dyspnoea, emphysema, etc. Palpitation; with cold sweat and lachrymation. Bones ache as the weather changes (Calc-ph.). Red or mottled skin. Scarlatina Goldness.

Related: Carb-v. Glon. Lach. Mur-ac.

AMMONIUM MUR.

REGION.	MUCOUS {CHEST. MEMBRANES {Gall Ducts. Blood. Female Organs.	WORSE.
		Morning (Head, Chest). Afternoon (Abdomen). Evening (Skin, Fever, Limbs). Sprains (Chronic). BETTER. Open Air. Rapid Motion.

Fat and puffy with thin limbs (Ant-c.). Irregular circulation; ebullitions or localized throbbings. Many symptoms are accompanied by cough. PROFUSE SECRETIONS. GLAIRY CATARRHS. Tightness, as if too short; tendons, hamstrings, lumbar region, etc. Tired and sore. Festering pain.—A rough body obstructs the upper nares (Rut.). Acrid, watery coryza; closing one nostril. Anosmia. Pulsation in tonsils. Tense, sprained feeling in groins; must walk bent. Prolapsus uteri. Scanty, hard, crumbly stools; changing color. Blood from anus or diarrhoea during menses (Bov.). Polyuria. Cough, with salivation (Am-c.). Can't breathe for coughing. Noisy, rattling, tenacious mucus in chest. Catarrhal coughs, with liver symptoms. Bronchial catarrh. Hoarseness, with burning in larynx. Pulsating, burning spots in chest. Swelled cervical glands. Coldness between scapulae (Petr.). Lumbago. Desquamation between fingers. Sciatica < sitting > lying. Chilly as often as he wakes. Sense of heat; > open air; alternating with chill.

Related: Causticum.

AMYL NIT.

REGION.	WORSE.
VASO	CLIMACTERIC. Emotions.
MOTOR	Heat. Close Room.
NERVES	HEAD.
	Heart.
	Respiration.

FLUSHINGS; then drenching (unilateral) sweat.—Surging of blood to head. Easy blushing. Throbbings. Migraine with pallor (Ars.). Constriction at heart. Tumultuous palpitation. Stretching and yawning with hiccough.

Related: Glon. Lach.

ANACARDIUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
MIND.	MENTAL EXERTION.
NERVES	Emotions { Anger, etc. Fright.
Muscles.	Motion. Stepping Hard. Drafts. Open Air. Cold. 4 P.M. BETTER.
	White Eating.

Tremulous weakness, on slight exertion, < knees (Staph.) or arms. DULL PRESSURE, as of a plug or a band. Blunting of one of the senses, sight, hearing, touch, etc. Paralysis.—FALLING MEMORY; suddenly forgets, names, etc. As if in a dream (Nux-m. Verat-a.). Illusions or fixed ideas; imagines some one is present, is behind her (Brom. Med. Sanic.), etc. Hypochondria. Vascillating; at odds with himself (Bar-c.). Pressure in temples. Illusory smells. Bad breath and taste. Stiff, swelled tongue. The rectum seems plugged. Breath stops on coughing or drinking. Cough with pain in occiput (Ferr.), then yawns and sleeps. Occasional double stitch at heart; pain goes into lumbar region. Heaviness, as of a load, on shoulders (Lach. Phos. Pul. Staph.). Inconspicuous skin (Arg-n.). Yellow itching vesicles. Eczema. Easily chilled, > sunshine. Clammy sweat on palms.

Related: Rhus-t.

ANTHRACIN.

REGION.
Cellular Tissue.

Terrible burning pains, with much prostration. Malignancy. Septic processes. Carbuncle. Abscess. Quinsy. Succession of boils. Black or blue blisters. Gangrene.

Related: Arsen. Tarent-cub.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
STOMACH.	(BATHING.
DIGESTIVE TRACT.	COLD WATER (on Head).
MIND.	Dampness.
SKIN.	OVERHEATING.
Changing Sides.	HEAT. Of Sun. Being Overheated. Radiated.
	IF LOOKED AT OR TOUCHED. Motion. Sour Foods.

Gross feeders who have gastric and skin symptoms. LUMPY EFFECTS; stool, leucorrhœa, skin, nails. Unexpected absence of pain. Gouty metastases (Abrol.).—FRETFUL, PEEVISH (Sul.); children cry if looked at, touched (Cham.) or washed. Loathing; of life, food, etc. Ecstatic, dreamy state. Red, moist canthi (ext.) (Graph.). Sore, scabby nostrils. Pimples about mouth (Ast-r.). TONGUE IS COATED LIKE WHITEWASH (Bism.). No thirst. DISORDERED STOMACH; food leaves an after taste or causes belching. VOMITING; after eating or drinking; without nausea or relief. Stomach is painful to pressure. Gout of stomach. Fulness in abdomen. Watery stool, mixed with lumps. Gastro-intestinal catarrh. Aphonia from overheating. Violent cough, each bout growing a little weaker. Horny or split nails; growths beneath. Gouty pain in fingers. Footsweat, wilking the skin. Callosities on soles (Graph. Sep. Sil.). Eruptive tendency. Honey colored crusts (Viol-t.). Warts. Sleepy and weary.

Related: Sulfur.

ANTIMONIUM TART.

REGION.	WORSE.
PNEUMO-BRONCHI. LUNGS.	(ROOM. WARM.)
GASTRIC HEART.	WRAPS.
NERVE RESPIRATION.	WEATHER.
STOMACH. BOWELS.	ANGER. LYING DOWN.
CIRCULATION. SLEEP.	Morning. Overeating.
Lumbar Region.	Cold. Dampness.
Skin.	BETTER.
	Motion. Expectorator.

DEPRESSED STATES. WEAK, DROWSY, RELAXED AND LACKING IN REACTION. MUCH SECRETION OF MUCUS. Complaints that begin in the gastro intestinal sphere; < sitting. Old people and children. Apathetic or easily annoyed; wants to be let alone. Whining and moaning. Waning consciousness on closing eyes. Sooty looking nostrils (Hell.). Sickly, sunken, pale or bluish face; sometimes covered with cool sweat. Twitchings in face. Papillæ show through the white coat on tongue. Craves acids which disagree. Eructations like bad eggs. NAUSEA; waves of; with weakness and cold sweat (Lach.); loathing, anxiety or straining to vomit. Forcible vomiting (Nux-v.); then exhaustion and sleep (Aeth.). Violent retching. Sinking at stomach (Lob.). Gastrores. Mucous or grass green stools. Diarrhœa; of eruptive diseases. SUFFOCATIVE SHORTNESS OF BREATH; a leaflet (Ign. Phos.) seems over the trachea. LOOSE, COARSE, RATTLING COUGH, THE CHEST SEEMS FULL, YET LITTLE IS RAISED (Tub. Verat-a.); ending in vomiting or sleep; < anger. Coughs and yawns alternately. Thick expectoration. Capillary bronchitis. Paralytic depression of heart and lungs (Bar-c.). Violent (lumbar) backache; motion excites retching and cold sweat. Restless arms. Dropsy of legs. SOMNOLENCY; from warmth. Torpid, cool, SWEATY SKIN. Delayed, blue or pustular eruptions. Weak, quick pulse. Complementary: Bar-c.

Related: Asclep. Ipecac.

APIS.

REGION.	WORSE.
CELLULAR(EYES. FACE.	(ROOM. Weather.
TISSUES } FAUCES. Ovaries.	HEAT } Fire. Bed.
SKIN. SEROUS CAVITIES.	Drinks.
Kidneys. Nerves.	Touch. After Sleep. 4 P. M.
Respiration.	BETTER.
RIGHT SIDE.	(AIR.
	COOL } Bathing.
	Uncovering.
	Motion. Slight Expectorator.

Violent onset. SHARP STINGING OR ITCHING-BURNING (Bell. Ign. Merc. Sabal.) OR BRUISED, SORE PAIN. Stiffness (Rhus-t.). RAPID, PUFFY SWELLING (Phos.). WATERY EFFUSION. Oedema; (Rhus-t.); puffy or saccular (Ars.). Infections. Inflammations.—Irritable, nervous and fidgety or apathetic. Awkward. Absentminded. SUDDEN PIERCING SHRIEKS. Stabbing head pains. Numb, tired headache. ROLLING OF HEAD (Zinc.). Every hair seems painful. Red eyes. Puffy conjunctiva. Profuse, hot tears. Photophobia, yet intolerant of covering. Blindness > stool. Puffy face, < about eyes, or waxy pallor. Raw burnt feeling of or vesicles (on edge) of tongue (Am-c. Nat-m.). Red, swollen tongue. Mouth and anus feel raw. Pharynx looks glazed (Phos.) or translucent; > cold things. Angina. Diphtheria. ABSENCE OF THIRST. BRUISED, SORE, PAINFUL ABDOMEN (Ferr. Nux-v. Scl. Tereb. Verat-a.) AND RIBS. Yellow or tomato sauce stools; < motion of body; anus stands open (Phos.). Anus swelled and oozing blood. Burning, stinging urination. Dysuria. Scant urine; coffee grounds sediment (Lach. Tereb.). Nephritis. Bruised, numb feeling in ovaries. Feels as if he could not breathe again (Bell. Helo.). Stitches backward from apex or soreness at heart. Pale, tosy redness, red streaks or rough eruption on skin. Erysipelas. Scarlet fever. Hives. Alternately dry and hot, or sweating. Sleepy, but is too nervous. SOPOR, WITH CRYING OUT (Hyo. Lyc. Zinc.) or kicks off covers during sleep. Weak, quick pulse. Very sensitive skin. Irregular temperature of skin. Chill with smothering, urticaria or desire to uncover. BURNING HEAT; WITHOUT THIRST; desires a cool bath. Gushes of sweat.

Complementary: Arn. Nat-m.

Related: Ars. Canth. Urt-ur.

REGION.
URINARY ORGANS.
Digestive Tract.
 Heart. Uterus.

APOCYNUM.
WORSE.
 COLD { WEATHER.
 DRINKS.
 Uncovering. Lying.

Tendency to weakness and dropsy. Irritation of the digestive tract and kidneys. Great thirst, but water distresses and is vomited; with scanty discharges. Sinking at stomach. Loose bowels with dropsy. Uterine hemorrhage, followed by dropsy (Chin.). Rough, dry skin.
 Related: Arsenicum.

ARANEA DIADEMA.

REGION.
NERVES.
 Blood.
 Bones.

WORSE.
 COLD DAMPNES. BATILING.
 EXACT PERIODICITY.
 BETTER.
 Smoking.

Can't get warm. Feels cold to the very bones (Calc-e.). Every damp day chills. SENSE OF ENORMOUS ENLARGEMENT, or numbness of parts. Periostitis.——Violent pains in all the upper teeth at once, on retiring. Enlarged spleen. Malaria.

Related: Cedron

ARGENTUM MET.

REGION.
NERVES. MIND.
Cartilages (Costal).
 Mucous { RESPIRATORY.
 Membranes { LARYNX.
 Genito-Urinary.

WORSE.
 USING VOICE. Mental Strain.
 Noon. Cold Damp. Coughing.
 BETTER.
 Motion. Wrapping Up. Coffee.

Sluggish processes. Pains increase to maddening severity, then quickly cease or check the power of thought (Laur.). Tearing pains.——LOSS OF MEMORY. Constant prattle, but forgets his subject. Whirling vertigo, with crawling in head, < looking at moving things. Thickened eyelids. Pale, sallow and weak. Polyuria. Persistent, thick, yellow urethral discharge (Alum. Sul.). Foul leucorrhoea. Seminal emissions. Cough from laughing. EASILY RAISES GRAY, GELATINOUS OR STARCHY

MUCUS. Hoarseness. Aphonia. Weakness in chest (1). Thickened or necrosed cartilages. Arthralgia.

Related: Selenium.

ARGENTUM NIT.

REGION.
MIND. NERVES { Sensory.
ABDOMINAL.
 Brain. Spine.
 MUCOUS { STOMACH. Bowels.
 MEM- { Eyes. Larynx.
 BRANES { Throat. Urethra.
 Bones.
 Left Side.

WORSE.
 EMOTIONS { ANXIETY.
 SUSPENSE.
 IN ROOM. SUGAR.
 Brain Fog.
 Drinking. Light. Crowds.
 Night. Lying on Right Side.
 BETTER.
 COOL { AIR. Open Air.
 Bath.
 Motion. Hard Pressure (bandage).

Looks old and dried up. Parts seem enlarged or bound. Aching or numb spots. Uncertain gait. Deep sticking, like a splinter (Hep.) or sharp radiating pains, like lightning; causing starting (Lyc.). Ulceration, with much pus (Calc-e.).——Strange ideas or emotions. Fear; of ordeals, passing a certain point (Gels. Kali-bro.), etc. Impulsive and hurried, yet timid, with faltering speech. VERTIGO. Compressive or deep head pains; he loses his senses (Laur.). Migraine. Sore, red conjunctiva, with swelled carunculae; chemosis. Photophobia. Violent ophthalmia. Dilated pupils. Sickly, grayish-muddy color. Painful, red tip of tongue. Bitter-sour taste and vomitus. As of a rough stick (Phyt.) or splinter in throat; > cool drinks. CRAVES SUGAR, which disagrees. Gastralgia. Alcoholic gastritis. Belches up the ingesta (Ferr. Phos.). FLATULENCE; as if abdomen would burst (Lyc.); loud explosive belching (Coca.) or noisy stools (Nat-s.). Emotional diarrhoea (Gels.). Shreddy, mucous stools, turning green (Sanic.); < drinking. Cutting in urethra with painful priapism. Gonorrhoea. Painful coition. Craves fresh air. Laryngitis. Throbbing or weakness in spine. Trembling limbs. Weakness, rigidity or twisting in calves. Chilly when uncovered, yet smotherers when wrapped up.
 Complementary: Nat-m.

Related: Lycopod. Pulsatilla.

ARNICA.

REGION.
BLOODVESSELS.
BLOOD.
NERVES.
Muscles.
Digestive Organs.

WORSE.
INJURY {
BRUISES.
SHOCK. Jar.
CONCUSSION.
OVEREXERTION.
TOUGH. After Sleep. Motion.
BETTER.
{ With Head Low.
Lying } Stretched Out.

EXCEEDINGLY PAINFUL EFFECTS. FEELS SORE AND BRUISED ALL OVER; THE BED SEEMS TOO HARD (Psor. Pyrog.) or as if full of lumps. Crushing pains. RESTLESS AND PROSTRATE. Suddenly shifting joint pains. Typhoid tendency. FOULNESS. INVOLUNTARY EVACUATIONS. HEMORRAGIC TENDENCY; soreness of bleeding part (Ferr.). Congestions.—Nervous, impressionable, sensitive, sanguine temperament. Fearful; of being touched or approached (Pib.); of sickness; with horror of instant death; on awaking. Morose, repellant mood. Mentally apathetic, yet physically restless; says nothing ails him. Answers slowly and with mental effort. Vertigo. The brain feels tired. Blood shot eyes. Red, congested face; apoplexy, fever, etc. Foul breath. Bad taste. Eructations like bad eggs (Plant.). Retained or dribbling urine; after labor. After pains; < suckling. Very painful cough; child cries, then coughs then cries. Sore nipples. Many very sore, but small boils (Sec-c. Tab.). Heart beat shakes the whole body. Itching, crawling, itching place when scratched. Dusky, mottled skin. BLACK AND BLUE SPOTS (Sec-c.). Petechiae. Painful, symmetrical eruptions. Erysipelas. Sopor; drops to sleep as he answers. Troublesome or frightful dreams. Awakes in terror. Coldness of part lain on. Thirst during chill. Complementary; Nat-s. Related: Bellis. Rhus-t.

ARSENICUM.

REGION.

MUCOUS MEMBRANES.

MIND.

RESPIRATION.

Nerves.

Blood.

Muscles.

SKIN.

Serous Cavities.

Organs.

WORSE.

ICES. DRINKS.

FOODS. Air.

MIDNIGHT; after.

PERIOD- } AFTER 2 A. M.

ICALLY } 14 Days. Yearly.

VEGETABLES. EXERTION.

DRINKING. TIPPLING.

Eruptions } Undeveloped.

Suppressed. Quinine.

Lying on Painful Part. Tobacco.

BETTER.

APPLICATIONS.

HOT } FOOD. Drinks.

Motion. Walking About.

Company.

ELEVATING HEAD.

Sitting Erect.

Intense effects. PAINS BURNING, LIKE FIRE (Carb.-v. Kre. Phos. Sul.) ; **OF MADDENING SEVERITY** ; exciting shortness of breath ; even felt during sleep (Nit.-ac.) , etc. ; like hot needles or wire (Ap. Spig. Vesp.) ; $>$ heat (Alu. Carb.-v. Lyc.) . Neuralgias. **IRRITABLE WEAKNESS** (Cimi.) . **RE-MARKABLY PROSTRATED. VERY RESTLESS. ACRID. SCANTY. WATERY SECRECTIONS. PUTRID, GADAVERIC ODORS. MALIG-NANCY.** Infections. Rapid emaciation. Baggy swellings. Dropsy. An-æmia.—**Oversensitive. Fastidious. Faultfinding. ANGUISH, despair of recovery** (Aco.) ; **AGONIZING FEARS ; OF DEATH, yet is tired of living Desperate. Destructive. Self torture. Suicidal impulses** (Nux.-v.) . Con-gestion to head, $>$ cold (Bell. Glon. Zin.) , but neuralgia $>$ heat. Pain alternating between head and body (Cina.) . Restless head. Early gray-ness (Lyc. Nat.-m. Phos.-ac.) . Spasm of eyelids. Burning tears. Scroph-ulous ophthalmia. Takes cold easily. Sneezing, with biting, watery coriza. Sensitive smell ; can't bear odor or sight of food. Pale, anxious, sunken, haggard or distorted countenance ; with cold sweat. Toothache on retin-**INSATIABLE, BURNING THIRST, FOR ICE COLD WATER** (Chin. Mercu- c. Rhus.-t.) , **BUT IT DISTRESSES THE STOMACH** (Nux.-v.) **AND HE VOMITS AT ONCE. DRINKS LITTLE BUT OFTEN.** Gastritis. Vomit- ing with purging. Small, acrid, burning, black, mucous or fetid stools.

Scenty urine. Profuse, acid leucorrhœa. SHORTNESS OF BREATH (Con. Kali-bi. Nat-m.); felt in nose (Kre. Lach. Pul. Sul.); must sit up; < receding eruptions or ascending. Asthma. Weak heart. **Palpitation**; from slight causes. Bites the nails (Senec. Strum.). Alternate cutaneous and internal symptoms (Crot-t.). **Dry, rough, dirty, shrivelled or seared looking skin.** Free desquamation. Eczema. Ulcerative tendency; burning ulcers (Sil.). Phagedœna. Shocks on dropping to sleep (Nit-ac. Op.). Restless sleep. External coldness with internal burning heat. Irregular chill with thirst for hot drinks. Coldness in chest (Bry. Lach. Nat-c. Sul.). As of hot water in veins. Hætic. Sweat with insatiable thirst, dyspnoea and exhaustion. Incomplete malaria. Complementary: Nat-s. Pul. Thuja. Related: Verat-alb.

ARSENICUM IODATUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES {	DRY Weather. Exertion.
NOSE.	{ Wind.
DIGESTIVE TRACT.	Cold {
Lungs.	Weather.
Glands. Heart. Nerves. Skin.	

Acrid, burning, corrosive discharges, thin in acute or thick (Hyds.) in chronic affections. Sense of rawness. Scrofula. Consumptiveness (Tuberc.). Debility. —Dull, heavy headache, < in occiput. Acid, foul otorrhœa. Persistent but unsatisfactory sneezing, with a very profuse irritating discharge that reddens the upper lip. Shortness of breath. Air hunger. Hay fever. Rapid, irritable pulse. Night sweats. Complementary: Kali-iod. Related: Kali-bi.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
Mucous Membranes {	TALKING. Heat.
Throat.	
Kidneys. Blood. Brain. Skin.	

IRRITATION. PAINFUL SORENESS, RAWNESS AND BURNING. CORRODING DISCHARGES. —Excessive crossness (Tub.). **PERSISTENT BORING INTO NOSE (Phos.). OR PICKING AT LIPS (Kali-bro. Tarent.) OR AT ONE SPOT (Hell.). UNTIL IT BLEEDS.** Acrid, fluent coryza. Cracked lips (angles) (Psor.). Mouth painfully inflamed. Aphthæ. Painful clear-

ing of throat; holds it or wants to scratch it. Diphtheria. Stools like cornmeal. Hoarseness. Voice breaks. Itching of fingers and toes. Pemphigus (Cop. Manc. Ran-b.). Complementary: Nit-ac. Related: Arsenicum. Mere-cor.

ASAFOETIDA.

REGION.	WORSE.
NERVES. DIGESTIVE TRACT.	NIGHT. In Room. At Rest.
BONES {	Eating. Noise. Suppressions.
Tibia.	Mercury.
Nose.	BETTER.
Ear.	Motion in Open Air.

Full, rugged looking persons, who are nevertheless intolerably nervous and oversensitive. Clavus. Globus. Hysteria. Pains extend outward, are associated with numbness and change their place or are eased by touch. Sharp stitches. Terrible throbbings. Boring pains. Foul, thin, acrid secretions. —The face is puffy and purple, as if heated (Carb-a. Carb-v. Pul.). Greasy taste. Spasm of œsophagus and stomach. RANCID OR EXPLOSIVE ERUPTIONS (Arg-n.) FLATULENCE; the gas presses upward. Reverse peristalsis. Wind colic. Foul, dark, watery diarrhœa. Indigestion. Spasmodic tightness of or weight on chest. Full, distended feeling at heart. Dark, red swellings. Bluish ulcers (Lach.) with thick edges. Burrowing pus (Sil.). Caries. Related: Sumbul.

ASARUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
NERVES.	PENETRATING SOUNDS.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES.	Dry Cold. Emotions.
Female Genitals.	BETTER.
	Cold Bathing of Face.

EXCESSIVE NERVOUS SENSIBILITY; scratching on silk, the rattle of paper, etc., etc. is unbearable. Lightness; feels as if floating on air. Violent vomiting. Shreddy mucous stools. Lientery.

Related: Arg-n. Castoreum.

ASCLEPIAS TUBEROSA.

REGION.	WORSE.
SECRETIONS { SKIN. Serous. Mucous.	Breathing deeply. Lying.
CHEST. Muscles.	
Colliquative states (Agar.) SWEATING; with pleuro-pneumonia or diarrhoea. Stools smell like rotten eggs or burn like fire.	
	Related: Ant-tart.

ASTERIAS RUBENS.

REGION.	WORSE.
CIRCULATION. NERVES.	Heat. Menses. Contradiction.
Female { Genitals. Rectum. Mammæ.	
Lancinating pains. Cancer.—Weeps from the least emotion. Congestion in head; it feels surrounded by hot air (Plant. Pul. Verat-a.). Pimples about mouth. Stools of brown gushing water. Sexual excitement.	
	Related: Sepia.

AURUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
MIND.	EMOTIONS { DEPRESSING. DISORDERED.
VASCULAR { HEART. SYSTEM { CIRCULATION.	AFFECTIONS.
Bones { Nasal. Patellæ.	Mental Exertion. Repose. COLD.
Joints.	NIGHT. Sunset to Sunrise.
Glands. Liver.	BETTER.
	{ Open Air. Cool { Bathing.
	Becoming Warm. Walking.

Vaso-motor mobility, with strong ebullitions and venous congestions, especially to head and chest. Vascularity. Weakened, but sensitive to pain. Wandering pains that impel motion and finally attack the heart (Lach.). Boring, cutting osteocopic pains. Mercurio-syphilitic dyscrasia. Indura-

tions. Hard glands. Necrosis. As of air blowing on part.—INTENSE AND HOPELESS MENTAL DEPRESSION (Lyc. Sul.). Brooding melancholy; alternating with irritability. Praying and self condemnation. SUICIDAL ANGUISH; starting from the heart. Vexed mood; enraged by the least contradiction (Helo.). Rapid questioning. Afraid of the least noise. Violent confusing headache. Sore orbitis. Congested, bluish red face. Tearing in zygomæ. Red (Alu. Phos.), knobby nose. Ozæna (Cale-c. Kali-bi. Merc. Nit-ac. Thuja.). Foul breath. Bulim'y. Liver, with heart symptoms. Crushing weight under sternum, < ascending (Am-c.) Dyspnoea. Oppression at heart; as if it would stop, then gives one hard thump. Violent palpitation; at puberty. Cardiac hypertrophy. Angina pectoris. Sweat about genitals.

Related: Mercurius.

BAPTISIA.

REGION.	WORSE.
BLOOD. MIND. Nerves.	Humid Heat. Fogs. In Room.
Mucous Membranes { Digestive Tract.	On Awakening. Pressure.

RAPID PROSTRATION. Restless and sore; the bed is too hard, yet he feels too sick to move. VERY FOUL DISCHARGES. Zymoses. Typhoid states.—Dull and confused. Sense of duality (Anac. Petr.); parts of body seem scattered about or too large. Eyes feel swelled. DUSKY, BESOTTED COUNTENANCE (Crot-h. Gel.). Fætor oris. SORDES. Aphthæ. Tongue feels thick, is heavily coated or has a dark stripe down the center (Verat-v.). Viscid saliva. Nausea and vomiting. Sore over gall bladder. Slaty or dark, horribly foul, painless, diarrhœic stools. Awakes oppressed for air. Drowsy, stupid and languid. Hyperpyrexia.

Related: Arnica. Mur-acid.

BARYTA CARB.

REGION.	WORSE.
MIND.	
GLANDS { THROAT. Prostate.	COMPANY. Cold {Damp. To Head. Changes.
HEART.	LYING ON PAINFUL PART.
Bloodvessels.	Suppressed Footsweat.
Nerves.	Thinking of it.
Lungs.	BETTER. Warm Wraps.

Torpid, dwarfish persons (Med.) who develop poorly in infancy or become senile early (Calc-e.). Adenopathies. Scrophula. Isolated effects (Con.). Numbness in single parts; in mouth, of genitals, fingers and toes, etc. Vascular softening and dilatation. Paralytic effects. Apoplexy. Too tired to eat. Wants to lie down. Takes cold easily.—**SLOW, INAPT AND BACKWARD.** Childish, thoughtless behavior. Groans from every little thing. Beclouded mind. Bad memory. Irresolute and fearful. Mistrustful. Shy of strangers. Brain feels loose, > cool air. Heavy pressure down over eyes (Bell.). Tense scalp. Baldness. Old, sickly, weakened look. Crusts behind ears. Lazy cornea. Paralytic weakness of tongue (Caust. Con.). Burnings, soreness or vesicles on tip of tongue (Berb.). Throat (tonsils or parotids) is affected by every cold. Chronic quinsy (Calc-e. Psor. Sil. Sul.) or sore throat; with the menses. Sore spot in stomach (Arg-n. Bis. Kali-bi.). Diarrhoea with lumbar backache. Spasm of oesophagus. Flabby genitals. Paralytic loss of voice. Chronic bronchial catarrh. Heat and bruised feeling in soles at night. Cold, foul foot-sweat. Glands indurated (Con.) or swelled like knotted cords (Neck). Cysts (Sil.). Fatty tumors. Warts.

Related: Kali-ph. Med. Sil.

BELLADONNA.

REGION.	WORSE.
BRAIN. NERVE CENTERS.	HEAT {In Sun. Becoming Heated.
BLOODVESSELS.	AFTERNOON (3 P. M.)
Mucous Membranes { EYES. MOUTH. THROAT.	DRAFTS {On Head. Having Hair Cut.
SKIN.	After Taking Cold.
Organs.	CHECKED SWEAT.
RIGHT SIDE.	LIGHT. NOISE. JARRING.
	MOTION. HANGING DOWN.
	Pressure on spine, excites other symptoms.
	BETTER.
	Rest in Bed. Light covering.
	Bending Backward. Letting Hair Down.

Young or full blooded persons. **VIOLENT THROBBING. CUTTING (Aco.), STABBING, SUDDEN SHOOTING OR CLAWING PAINS;** of maddening severity (Aco. Ars. Calc-e.). **JERKING OR TWITCHING.** Nervous excitability (Aco.). Spasms. **FULNESS, SWELLING, BURNING HEAT, BRIGHT REDNESS**—in streaks (Phos.)—**AND GREAT PAINFULNESS** (Cup. Nux-v. Zinc.). **DRYNESS;** scant or hot discharges (Kre.). **ACTIVE CONGESTION.** Inflammation.—Excited and overactive (Ilyos. Stram. Verat-a.). **RESTLESS, WILDLY DELIRIOUS, FEROCEOUS (Aco.) OR NOISY.** Tries to escape. Mania (Verat-a.). **OVERPOWERING, THROBBING HEADACHE, < IN TEMPLES (Aco.);** every motion hurts; > letting hair down (Cina. Phos.). **CONGESTION TO HEAD.** The brain seems to rise and fall in waves. Rolling of head. Meningitis. Sunstroke. **WIDELY DILATED PUPILS.** PROMINENT, SPARKLING EYES (Canth.). Red sclerotic. Lurid, terrifying hallucinations, < closing eyes (Calc-e.). **PHOTOPHOBIA. FIERY RED, TURGID, HOT FACE (Bry. Coff.),** or alternately, red and pale. Toothache, > clenching teeth. **DRY, HOT MOUTH AND THROAT (Rhus-t.).** Swollen tongue (Aco. Ap. Ars. Merc.). Strawberry tongue (Tub.). Urging to swallow, with spasm of throat. **DRINKS IN SIPS.** Craves lemonade. Pain from liver to shoulder and throat, < lying on it. Distended transverse colon. Clawing in abdomen (Lyc.). Downward forcing in abdomen. Stools contain chalky lumps. Enuresis nocturna (Pul. Sul.). Early, profuse, red, hot, gushing

(Ham. Ip. Sec-c.) menses. Barking voice (Canth.). Red streaks in mammae (Phoc.). Back feels broken (Phos.). BRIGHT, GLOSSY RED, PAINFUL SKIN. Intense dermatitis. Scarlatina (Phyt.). Erysipelas (Ap. Rhus-t.). Sleepy, but can't sleep. JERKS DURING SLEEP (Kali-c.). Frightful dreams; of quarrels, fire, etc. HOT HEAD AND COLD LIMBS (Arn. Bry. Cact. Ferr. Gels. Glon. Mur-ac. Sul.). Hot sweat. Complementary: Cale-c. Related: Glonoin. Hyoscyamus. Stramonium.

BELLIS PERENNIS.

REGION.	WORSE.
BLOODVESSELS.	INJURY. Sprains.
Spleen.	Becoming Chilled While Heated.
Tissues.	COLD BATHS. Wet.
Left side.	BETTER.
	Continued Motion.

BRUISED SORENESS. Tired, fagged feeling. Deep traumatism and septic wounds; especially abdominal, pelvic, uterine, etc. Bleedings.—Impulse to move. Fulness about spleen. Falls on the coccyx. Boils. Wakeful; too early. Sensitive to cold.

Related: Arnica.

BENZOIC ACID.

REGION.	WORSE.
URINE { Kidneys.	Change of Weather. Cold.
URINE { Bladder.	BETTER.
JOINTS. Heart.	Profuse Urine.

Strong urinous odor about the patient. Changing or gouty pains, especially about the heart or alternating with urinary symptoms. Painful, gouty nodes.—Sally vomit. Copious, grayish stools; like soap suds; of a pungent urinous odor; very foul; white. STRONG, DARK-BROWN URINE; FOUL OR SMELLING LIKE HORSE URINE. Gravel. Profuse sweat without relief (Form. Merc.).

Related: Cale-car.

BERBERIS VULGARIS.

REGION.	WORSE.
LIVER.	Motion { Jarring.
GENITO- { Kidneys.	Motion { Stepping Hard.
URINARY { Bladder.	
TRACT { Spermatie	
{ Cord.	
Lumbar Region (Hips).	

Many changeful symptoms with a tendency to form calculi. Lithæmia. Pains shoot about or radiate from a single point (Dios.), lower spine (Laur.), etc. Sticking. Exhausted; he sweats easily. Soreness. Gurgling (Rhe.). Numbness.—Earthy complexion. Sticky mouth. Foamy, cottony saliva (Bry. Dulc. Ign. Kali-bi. Phos. Phos-ac.). Bilious or nephritic colic; the pain arrests the breathing. Clay colored stools, with burning at anus. Reddish, sandy, mealy or mucous sediment in urine. Numbness in small of back. Lumbago. General chilliness or coldness in single parts. Complementary: Mag-mur.

Related: Pulsat.

BISMUTH.

REGION.	WORSE.
STOMACH. INTESTINES.	Eating.
	BETTER.
	Cold { Drinks.
	Applications.
	Bending Backward. Motion.

Tearing, pinching pains. Internal heaviness.—Headache attending or alternating with gastric symptoms. Graves cold drink which is vomited at once or in great quantities when the stomach becomes full (Grat.). Vomits liquids only. Atrophica ab lactatorum (Kre. Ox-ac.). Foul belching. Food presses like a load on one spot. Gastralgia. Prostration after stool. Chlorea infantum, when the body remains warm. Black ulcers.

Related: Arsen.

REGION.

NUTRITION { NERVES.
MUCOUS
MEMBRANES.

MOUTH. Skin. Kidneys.
Bladder.

BORAX.

WORSE.

DOWNWARD MOTION.

Sudden Noises. Cold.

Nursings. Children.

BETTER.

11 P. M.

Poorly nourished, soft, flabby persons of aphthous-catarhal tendencies. Clear, thick, hot, biting discharges. Shrivelled skin or mucous membranes (Ars.). Marasmus.—Nervous, anxious and fidgety. FEAR OF FALLING. OF DOWNWARD MOTION, etc. (Gels. Sil.). Starts at every sudden sound or noise. Frowsy, tangled hair (Psor.). Infants cry and scream when nursing and before passing stool or urine. Entropion. Mouth is dry, tender and aphthous (Mag-c.). Nausea when thinking hard. Stools like boiled starch (Arg-n.). Mucous diarrhoea. Hot, acrid, smarting urine. Nephritis. Cystitis. Membranous dysmenorrhœa. Albuminous leucorrhœa. Averse to coition. Mouldy expectoration. Pain in opposite breast when the child nurses. Mothers milk is thick and tastes badly. Itching on back of hands. Eczema. DRY SKIN; which festers easily.

Related: Bellad.

REGION.

CIRCULATION { HEART.
UTERUS.
KIDNEYS.

SKIN.

BOVISTA.

WORSE.

During Menses. Morning.

Getting Warm. Washing.

BETTER.

Eating.

Hemorrhagic-herpetic diathesis.—Lax and awkward in speech and action; inattentive, stutters, drops things, joints feel loose, easy indentation (Caps.), etc. General puffiness.—Weak memory. Head feels big. As of a wedge pressing into occiput. As of a lump of ice in stomach (Caust. Colch. Epiph.). Colic, > eating. Bloating; flatulence. Diarrhoea before and during menses (Pul. Verat-a.). Early menses; more at night, less when

in motion; flows between periods. Corroding leucorrhœa. Visible palpitation. Itching eruptions; oozing and forming thick crusts. Eczema.

Related: Apis. Ustilago.

BROMIUM.

REGION.

LARYNX. Respiration.

Heart. { Parotid.

Circulation. Glands { Ovaries.
Mammæ.

WORSE.

DAMP WEATHER.

WARM { Overheating.

{ Sitting in Room.

Dust. Drafts. Until Midnight.

BETTER.

Nosebleed { Vertigo.

{ Head.

{ Chest.

At Sea. Motion.

Left Side.

Suited to scrophulous blonds. Spasmodic constrictions, glandular indurations or membranous formations. Weak and easily overheated, then sweaty and sensitive to drafts.—Burning coryza. Flatus from vagina. Inhaled air seems full of smoke (Bar-c.), cold or raw. Lungs feel coated with down. Wants to take a deep breath, but it excites cough. Suffocating fits; he starts up choked. Spasm of glottis (Chlor.). Suffocative, croupy or wheezing cough. Diphtheritic croup. Asthma. Nervous palpitation. Cardiac hypertrophy. Slow glandular enlargement.

Related: Lachesis. Sambucus.

BRYONIA.

REGION.	WORSE.
BLOOD.	
CIRCULATION.	MOTION { RAISING UP. Stooping. EXERTION. DEEP BREATHING. COUGHING. HOT { ROOM. Weather. Drinking While Hot. EATING { Vegetables. Acids. VEXATION. TOUCH. Suppressions. After Taking Cold. BETTER.
SEROUS MEMBRANES	HEAD. CHEST. JOINTS. ABDOMEN. Liver. { Nerves. Muscles.
Motor Apparatus	
Right Side.	
	(LYING ON PRESSURE) PAINFUL PART. Bandage, etc.
	QUIET. COOL AIR. Drawing Knees Up. Heat to Inflamed Part.

Forcible effects, in unyielding tissues. **BURSTING, STITCHING**, shooting or sore heavy pain; going backward (Phyt.). **VERSE TO MOTION**; even of distant parts (Ap.). **DRY MUCOUS MEMBRANES**. Scanty secretions. Effusions (Ap. Hell. Ran-b. Sul.). Congestion. Inflammation. Bilious-rheumatic type.—Determined, taciturn and ugly (Nux-v.). Wants to be let alone, or go home (Op. Phos-ac.). Dulness. **FAINT ON RAISING UP** (Aco. Merc-i-f. Phyt. Ver-vir. Vib.). **HEAVY OR SPLITTING HEAD-ACHE**; fronto-occipital; < motion of eyes (Bell.); coughing (Merc. Nat-m. Phos. Sul.); straining at stool (Rat.), etc. Sensitive scalp; every hair pains. Sore eyeballs (Cimi.). Nosebleed. Chewing motions (Hell.). **Dry mouth**. Tongue rough; coated along center. Soapy saliva (Ign. Kali-bi. Phos-ac.). **BITTER TASTE**. Thirst for much water. Craves what he can't relish (Ign. Mag-m. Pul.). Loathing. Heaviness or soreness of liver, > lying on right side (Sep.). Peritonitis. **LARGE, DRY, VERY HARD STOOLS**, as if burnt. Constipation. Gushing diarrhea on rising; after cabbage (Petr.). Vicarious menstruation (Lach. Pul. Scenec.). Stony hard mammae; before menses. Milk fever. **DRY, VERY PAINFUL COUGH** (Aco. Eupat.); as if from stomach. Blood streaked expectoration. Pneumonia (r). **SHARP**

STITCHES IN CHEST. Pleurisy. Pain from between scapulae to epigastrium. Laborious delirium (Rhus-t.). **FULL, QUICK, HARD PULSE**. Jaundice. Chill, with hot head and red face; < warmth. Dry, burning heat; the blood seems hot. **Painful, continued fevers; after suppressions**, typhoid, catarrhal, etc. Sour or oily sweat. Complementary: Alum. Related: Phytolacca. Rhus-tox.

BUFO.

REGION.	WORSE.
HEART { Blood. Circulation.	In Room. Sexual Excitation (Onanism). During Sleep.
Skin.	

Burning and ebullitions of heat. Festering sensation.—**Moral depravity**. Childish or silly; talks nonsense and gets angry when not understood. Fears animals or strangers. Feeble mindedness. Duplicity (Op.). Heart seems to float in water (Bov. Pip-n. Sunh.). **Red streaks under skin**. Lymphangitis. Penis. Dropsy. Bullae. Sexual epilepsy (Bar-c. Cale-c.). Related: Baryta-c.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORA.

REGION.	WORSE.
HEART.	LYING ON LEFT SIDE.
CIRCULATION.	Exertion. Periodically.
Chest.	10-11 A. M. or 11 P. M. Night.
Circular Muscles.	BETTER. Open Air.

CONSTRICTION PREDOMINATES. Body feels wound tight. Violent congestions and irregularities of the circulation. Pulsations in various parts. **HEMORRHAGES**.—Sense of a weight on vertex (Men.) or chest. **Red face**. Pulsation behind stomach. Menses cease on lying down; black, lumpy. Dyspnea. **THE HEART SEEMS ALTERNATELY CLUTCHED AND RELEASED** (Lil-t.) **BY AN IRON HAND** or seems to turn over—summersault sensation.—(Lach. Rhus-t. Sep.). Palpitation. Endocarditis. Irritable heart. Intermittent heart beat. Chest seems constricted by an iron band. Constriction about neck. Numbness of left arm (Rhus-t.) Fingers tingle. Chill, not > covering. Periodical neuralgias. Related: Aconite.

CADMIUM SULFAT.

REGION. STOMACH. WORSE. Raising Up. Least Motion. Cold. Graves cold water, which is immediately vomited (Ars.). Must lie still to avoid vomiting. Nausea. Faintness on rising (Bry.). Related: Zinc.

CALADIUM.

REGION. GENITALS. NERVES. Mucous Membranes. WORSE. Sexual Excesses. Motion. Sudden Noises. On Falling to Sleep. Tobacco. BETTER. Cool Air. Short Sleep. Sweating. Inclination to lie down. Dreads to move.—Nervous excitation. Fear. Vertigo as if rocked. Crawling as of a fly or cobweb on face. Stomach feels full of dry food. Flaccid sweaty genitals. Spermatorrhœa (Pic-ac. Selen.). Impotency; after gonorrhœa. PRURITIS VULVAE; with burning. Violent sexual erethism. Respiratory, alternating with skin symptoms. Coldness of single parts. Heat during sleep which ceases at once on awaking. Sweet sweat which attracts the flies. Low fevers. Related: Capsicum.

CALCAREA FLUORICA.

REGION. GLANDS. VEINS. Bones. WORSE. Rest. Beginning Motion. Change of Weather. Indurations of stony hardness (Kali-bi. Merc-i-r.). Nodes. Periostritis. Exostoses. Vascular dilatation. Varicose veins. Hæmorrhoids. Cataract. Lumbago. Dry, hard skin of alabaster whiteness (Ars.). Bursitis. Chronic synovitis. Stinking pus. Related: Hekla-lava.

CALCAREA OST.

REGION. NUTRITION. GLANDS. BONES. Skin. BLOOD. CHEST. HEART. CHILDREN. WORSE. DAMP OR RAW AIR. COLD BATHING. Change of Weather. Mental. Physical. EXERTION. Ascending. Eyestrain. DENTITION. PRESSURE OF CLOTHES. MILK. Awakening. Anxiety.

FAT, FLABBY BLONDES WHO SWEAT EASILY, < ABOUT HEAD, DURING SLEEP. Malnutrition. Faulty bony development; TARDY TEETHING AND WALKING. OPEN FONTANELLES. Curvatures. Rickets. Lack of endurance; easily sprained. Parts lain on go to sleep. Torpid, scrofulous habit. Calculous tendency. PROFUSE, OFTEN SOUR DISCHARGES, SWEATS, etc. Cold air chills him through and through (Am-c. Aran. Cini. Cist. Elap. Mos.). Takes cold easily; in chest.—Fears; anxious; being observed; insanity (Lit-t. Nux-v. Sep. Verat-a.). Confusion Misplaces words. Sadness. Sudden aversion to work. Vertigo. BIG HEAD AND LARGE ABDOMEN (Bar-c. Sil.). Deep head pains—beating, shattering, etc.—< wind, > dark; with cructations. Migraine. Scalp itches; on awaking. DILATED PUPILS. Sees things on closing eyes (Bell. Bry. Thuja.). Coryza with polyuria. Swelled upper lip (Bar-c. Sul.). Swelled tonsils (Merc-i-fl.). Lost appetite; from overwork. Graves eggs or coarse things (Ant-c.). Sour or curded vomit (Nat-ph.). STOMACH LOOKS LIKE AN INVERTED SAUCER. Biliary colic. Chalky or grayish stools. Lienteria. Foul or strong urine. Hydrocele. Gushing, of thick milky leucorrhœa. Painless hoarseness. Everything puts him out of breath. Weak heart. Palpitation. Soreness of chest; of breasts before menses. Chapped hands. Arthritic nodes. ENLARGED GLANDS. Warts. Cysts. Polypi. Thick, foul milk crusts (Sul.). Nightmare, SLEEPLESS; from rush of ideas. Icy coldness on vertex. Internal heat with external coldness and sweat. Heat of head from mental exertion. Clammy hands (Plant.). COLD, DAMP FEET (Bar-c.). Complementary: Lye Sil.

Related: Bar-c. Silica.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA.

REGION.	WORSE.	MENTAL EXERTION.
		DENTITION.
NUTRI- TION	(BONES) Cartilage Sutures. GLANDS	Change of { Cold Moist. Weather to { East Wind.
		Drafts. Touch. Getting Wet.
		Puberty. Loss of Fluids.
ABDOMEN. Vertex.		Fruits. Cider.

Tall, scrawny children and youths, with dirty brown skin. Debilitated; affected by every exposure. Crawling. Numbness. Shifting pains. Anæmia, as a sequel. Rheumatism.—Peevish and fretful. Headaches; going down spine (Bry.); of school children (Nat-m.). Thin skull bones. Open fontanelles (Calc-c. Sil. Sul.). Hydrocephalus. Teeth soft, come late and soon decay. Adenoids. Mycosis tonsillar (Kali-m.). Graves fat bacon (Mez. Rad. Tub.). **FLABBY, SUNKEN ABDOMEN.** Festering navel (Abrot. Lyc. Thu.). Diarrhetic tendency. Menses every two weeks (Trill.). Crawling about genitals. Exalted sexual instinct. Sense of weakness or aching in uterus. Albuminous leucorrhœa; after menses. Child loses its breath on being lifted up. Cough > lying (Psor.). Cavernous phthisis. Neck or chest pains from drafts (Phos-ac.). Weak, thin neck; the head hobs about. Weakness through hips (Trill.). Pains along sutures or edges of nails. Slow ossification. Nonunion (Symp.). Rickets (Phos. Sul.). Potts or hip joints disease. Swollen glands. Easily chilled. Sickly sweat.

Related: Carb-a. Nat-m.

CALCAREA SULPHURICA.

REGION.	WORSE.
CONNECTIVE TISSUE.	Heat of Room. Touch.
Mucous Membranes.	BETTER.
Skin.	Open Air.

Everything turns to pus; thick, yellow, lumpy. Persistent, profuse suppuration. Ulceration of cornea. Bloody nasal discharge of infants (Sil.). Pyætiis. Many boils. The skin won't heal. Dry heat at night; patient kicks off the covers. Starts from sleep as if wanting air.

Related: Hepar.

CALENDULA.

REGION.	WORSE.
SOFT PARTS. Spine.	Weather { Damp. Cloudy.
Liver.	

Excessively painful, open, torn, cut or suppurating **WOUNDS.** Prevents pus.—Yellow vision. Curdy stools. Bruised pain at angle of right scapula. Jaundice.

Related: Arnica. Bellis.

CAMPHOR.

REGION.	WORSE.
DIGESTIVE TRACT.	COLD. When Half Asleep.
Cerebro-Spinal Nerves.	Suppression.
Urinary Organs.	BETTER.
Nose.	Sweat. Thinking of it.

Bluish, old, pinched look. **ICY COLDNESS OF BODY, WITH AVERSION TO BEING COVERED;** or wants covers on and off repeatedly; with internal burning heat. Cold and anxious. Sudden weakness, (dry collapse). Cholera. Scanty or retained discharges. Violent tonic spasm.—**Insensibility or anxiety.** Head feels knotted up. Hammering in occiput. Coryza; in the aged (Am-c. Ant-c.). Retraction of upper lip (Nux-m. Nux-v.). Coldness of tongue. Burning thirst. Burning in stomach. Strangury. Hematuria. Hoarse squeaking voice. Asphyxia neonatorum. Cold breath. Thumbs cramp backward. Cramp in calves. Erysipelas. Very sensitive to cold air and to taking cold. Desires covers during hot stage only. Sudden inflammatory fevers with rapid alternation of heat and cold; followed by rapid prostration. Corrects spoiled cases and antidotes most remedies.

Related: Carb-veg. Cup. Opi. See-c

CANNABIS.

REGION.	WORSE.
EMOTIONS.	URINATING. DARKNESS.
MIND. Nerves.	Exertion. Talking. Walking.
GENITO-URINARY ORGANS.	

Extreme psychic mobility. **EXCESSIVE EXALTATION OF ALL NATURAL IDEAS AND PERCEPTIONS, WITH GREAT MENTAL EXCITEMENT.** Wonderful hallucinations; of ecstatic pleasures; of heavenly

calm; of agonizing terror or pain; destroying the sense of proportion (Plat.) of time and space (Onos. Stram.). Mania of grandeur. Levitation (Nux-m. Pho.). Parts seem enlarged. Loquacity. Gayety. Violence. Delirium tremens. Tricking sensations; at heart. Vertex seems to open and shut. Weak vision. Corneal opacity. **SCANTY, BURNING URINE, PASSED DROP BY DROP** (Canth.); with pain going backward. Swelled prepuc. Priapism. Gonorrhoea (Pul.). Nephritic colic. Profuse menses with great pain. Can't control voice. Dreams of the dead (Thu.).

Related: Anahol. Cocain. Nux-mos.

CANTHARIS.

REGION.

SEROUS

(BLADDER.

Kidneys.

Pleura. Brain.

MEMBRANES Lower Bowel.

Skin. Right Side.

WORSE.

URINATING. DRINKING.

Bright Objects.

Sight or Sound of Water.

Touch; of Larynx.

Heat.

Raw—burning, or smarting—biting pains. Shooting burning. ACUTELY VIOLENT OR RAPIDLY DESTRUCTIVE INFLAMMATION. Discharge of bloody, acid water. Gangrene.—Anxious frenzy. Rage. Yellow vision. Swelled, tremulous tongue; raw on the edges. Throat and larynx constricted, and as if afire. Burning thirst, with aversion to liquids. Violent retching and vomiting. Sensitiveness over stomach and kidneys. Cutting colic. **SHREDDY STOOLS**, with burning at anus and tenesmus of bladder and rectum. Dysentery. **BURNING, SCALDING URINE, WITH CUTTING, INTOLERABLE URGING AND FEARFUL TENESMUS OR DRIBBLING** (Dulc. Rhus-t.). Bloody urine. Strangury. Dysuria. Nephritis (Dulc. Rhus-t.). Cystitis. Pulls at penis. Sexual irritation. Priapism. Pleurisy. Vesicular erysipelas, turning dark (Ran-b.). Bullae. Chill during stool. Urinous sweat; on genitals.

Related: Ap. Ars. Merc-cor.

CAPSICUM.

REGION.

MUCOUS MEMBRANES.

THROAT.

Kidneys.

Bones.

WORSE.

DRAFTS. COLD AIR.

Uncovering. Dampness. Bathing.

Empty Swallowing. Drinking.

Eating.

BETTER.

Continued Motion.

Lax, lazy, fat, red, clumsy or unclean persons, who react poorly and dread the cold. Old age. **SORENESS, BURNING-SMARTING**. Constrictions. Dark red, spongy mucous surfaces, or oozing bloody mucus. Spranglung, threadlike pains (Cep.). Neuralgias. Deep abscesses.—Changeable. Capricious. Homesick. Splitting headache, > heat. Mastoiditis (Phos.). **NOSE AND FACE RED, BUT COLD**. Vesicles or flat, painful ulcers in mouth. Burning tip of tongue. Relaxed uvula. Craves stimulating, pungent things; wants a bracer. Dipsomania (Ars. Nux-v.). Small, burning, mucous stool, with tenesmus; also of bladder; then thirst and lumbar pain; < drinking (Arg-n.). Dysentery. Urging to urinate, Strangury. Burning in prostate. Cough causes distant pain or raises a foul air (Sang. Sep.). Chilly; with the pains; begins in back, with violent thirst, but shivers from every drink (Eupat.); with excruciating backaches. Coldness of affected parts. Sweats easily.

Complementary: Nat-m.

Related: Cantharis.

CARBO ANIMALIS.

REGION.

GLANDS.

VEINLETS.

WORSE.

Slight Causes { Small Depletions.
Lifting. Sprains.
Taking Cold.

WHILE EATING. Cold Air.

Shaving (Ox-ac. Rad.). Old Age.

BETTER.

Laying Hand on Part.

Weakly, susceptible persons who are ready to take cold, easily sprained, affected by small losses, etc. Venosity. Induration (Con.). Slow painful processes that burn like fire, take on stony hardness or threaten malignancy. Sense of looseness. Foul, acrid discharges. Hemorrhage.—Brain

feels loose or as if the crown would split open, > eating. Can't tell whence sounds come. Hard, red, swelled nose. Gone feeling in stomach when child nurses. Right ovary seems a heavy ball. Neglected bubo. Dark menses; in morning only; then great weakness. Soreness and moisture at anus (Carb-v.). Indurated os (Sep.). Suffocation on closing eyes. Nervous dyspnea. Hard nodes in breasts (Phyt.). Bluish skin; cheeks, lips, affected parts, etc. Coppery eruptions; on forehead. Hard, swelled glands. Surging or hot flashes. Foul, exhausting sweats; at night; staining yellow. Related: Calcar-flour. Graph.

CARBO VEGETABILIS.

REGION.

WORSE.

MUCOUS MEMBRANES { DIGESTIVE TRACT. STOMACH.

WARMTH. DEPLETIONS. EXHAUSTING DISEASES. HIGH LIVING. DISSIPATION. Spirits. Pressure of clothes.

HEART { VENOUS CIRCULATION. Blood.

Weather { Cold; frosty or Warm, moist. Air. Wind on Head. Suppressions. BETTER.

Occiput.

ERUCTIONS. Cool Air. Elevating Feet.

Low, grave, depraved or cachectic states, with failing reaction, or as obstinate sequelae. VERY WEAK, PALE, COLD AND SHORT OF BREATH; HE WANTS AIR, to be fanned (Med. Sec-c.) or thirsts for cold water. Fainting. Collapse. Aching, burning pains. FOULNESS. Ulceration (Aphthous). Hemorrhage (dark, oozing). Sepsis. Thick, acrid discharges. Old catarrhs. BLUENESS. Overfulness. Venosity. Numbness of parts lain on.—Dread, sensitiveness and irritability. Dull, heavy (lead) headache; < occiput; sensitive to pressure of hat. Head colds go downward. PINCHED OR DUSKY FACE. Loose teeth. Scorbutic gums. Small, painful aphthae. Black tongue. RANCID BELCHING (Asaf. Pul. Thu.). EXCESSIVE FLATULENCE; obstructed or distending; < upper abdomen. All food turns to gas. Dyspepsia. Colic. Burning in rectum. Itching at anus. Sore, hot, itching, swelled vulva. Hoarseness in evening. Spasms of choking cough with headache (occiput) and vomiting; < cold and in bed; expectorates with retching (Sil.). Heavy, sore or weak chest; on awaking. Senile asthma. Continuous, anxious palpitation. Thready

pulse. As of a plug in back. Raw or mottled skin. Varicosis; with blueness. Horrors during sleep. ICY COLDNESS; of knees; legs; at night; of breath (Colch.), tongue, unilateral, etc. Warm head, cold limbs. Sense of internal heat. Sweats easily; takes cold; sour; cold on face. Complementary: Chin. Kali-c. Related: Am-c. Ars. Colch. Lycopod.

CARBOLIC ACID.

REGION.

WORSE.

MUCOUS MEMBRANES { Throat. STOMACH. Bowels. Lungs. HEART. Blood. Respiration. Skin.

Jarring. Reading. Pregnancy.

Painlessness, languor and prostration. FOULNESS. Malignancy. Low fever. Prickling-burning or sudden pains.—Dusky face. Whiteness about the mouth and nose (Phos.). Feter oris. Vomiting. Flatulence. Shreddy stools. Passes mucus from anus when urinating. Urine scant, green or dark. Sopor. Coma. Thready pulse. Collapse. Bloody exudations, vesicles or pustules. Erysipelas. Cold sweats. Related: Kreosot.

CARDUUS MARIANUS.

REGION.

WORSE.

Liver. Spleen. Veins.

Lying on Left Side. Beer. Eating. Motion. BETTER. Bleeding.

Fatigue. Lateral hepatic enlargement. Blood stasis; varicose veins, bleeding, etc.; all due to hepatic engorgement. Clayey stools. Asthma. Dropsy. Related: Cale-car.

CASTOREUM.

REGION.

WORSE.

NERVES. Female Generative Organs.

Emotions. Cold. During Menses. BETTER. Pressure.

Weak and lacks reaction. Nervous and spasmodic effects of uterine origin.

Fibrillar twittings. Hysteria. Irritability.—Twitching in tongue. Abdominal symptoms with yawning. Colics with sudden weakness, > pressure. Summer diarrhoea of green mucus stools (Asar.). Violent cutting dysmenorrhoeal pains, then cold sweat. Exhausting sweats after fevers.

Related: Mosch.

CAULOPHYLLUM.

REGION. **FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS.** **MUSCLES.** Small Joints. **WORSE.** **PREGNANCY.** Open Air. After-noon. Evening. Night. Muscular exhaustion. ERRATIC, DRAWING PAINS. Internal trembling.—Suppressed menses. UTERINE PAINS THAT FLY ABOUT (to breasts), ARE TOO WEAK (Caust. Kali-c. Op.) OR IRREGULAR. **FALSE LABOR PAINS.** Eases labor. After pains (Cimi.). Uterine atony. **Miscariage.** Dysmenorrhœa. Vaginal spasm. Profuse, acid leucorrhœa of little girls. **PAINFUL NODES ON FINGER JOINTS** (Abrot. Benz-ac. Cale-c. Clem. Led.). Aching and soreness of lower limbs, before menses. Rheumatism. Related: Cimic. Pul. Sepia.

CAUSTICUM.

REGION. **NERVES** {Motor. Sensory.} **MUSCLES** {BLADDER. LARYNX. Limbs.} **WORSE.** Air {DRY COLD. WINDS. Drafts.} Cold {Taking. Bathing.} Extremes of Temperature. Suppressions. Coffee. 3-4 A. M. OR EVENING. **BETTER.** A SWALLOW OF COLD WATER. Bathing the Part. Warmth; of Bed. Gentle Motion.

Weakness, increasing uncertainty of control, stumbling, etc., and finally PARALYSIS; of single parts. Atony. Anesthesia. Stiff joints. Deformities. Jerks of single muscles. Trembling. Burning. Soreness. Rawness. **Mental tire.** Anxious forebodings (felt in head); < in twilight. Emptiness behind forehead. Tight scalp. To and fro or nodding motions (Chin.

Ign. Phos-ac. Verat-a.). Heavy, drooping eyelids. Diplopia; < looking to right. Profuse, acid tears. Much foul earwax. Echoing in ears (Bar-c. Phos.). Tinnitus. **FACIAL PARALYSIS**; < opening mouth. Urging to swallow or swallows the wrong way. Stool difficult; glistening (Alo.); passed > standing. Insensible rectum or urethra (Kali-bro.); even for a solid stool (Alo.). **URINE SPURTS ON COUGHING** (Ferr-ph. Nat-m. Pul. Rum.), dribbles or passes slowly (Arn. Hep. Lye. Sep.) > sitting. Menses more by day, leucorrhœa by night. Cough, < heat of bed or cold air, > sips of cold water. Can't cough deep enough, the sputum slips back again (Arn. Con. Seng.). Hoarseness in A. M.; of speakers; > talking (Rhus-t.). Sore streak in larynx. Aphonia. Sore chest; the vest seems tight. Hamstrings feel short (Nat-m.). Cramp in calves, feet or toes. Deep burns and their effects. Warts on eyelids, tip of nose, hands or fingertips. Coldness, not > warmth; causes paralysis, cough, diarrhoea, etc. Complementary: Carbo-veg. Graph. Lach. Staph.

Related: Gels. Kali-bi. Phos. Rhus-t. Sep.

CEANOTHUS.

REGION. **Spleen.** **WORSE.** Cold Weather. Lying on Left Side. Dyspnoea, diarrhoea or leucorrhœa with pain in left side. Enlarged spleen. Green urine. Complementary: Nat-m. Related: Cina.

CEDRON.

REGION. **Nerves.** **Blood.** **WORSE.** Periodically. At the Same Hour. After Sleep. **EXACT PERIODICITY.** Periodical orbital neuralgia (r) (Chin-s. Nat-m.). Brow ague. Excitement before the chill. Malaria. Numbness. Related: Aranea.

REGION.	MUCOUS MEMBRANES { NOSE. EYES. Larynx. Bowels.	CEPA.	WORSE. WARM AIR. IN ROOM. Getting Feet Wet. Spring. Singing. North East Winds. BETTER. Open Air. Motion.

Acute catarrhs and neuralgias. Shooting pains, as fine as a thread (Ars. Caps. Plant.).—Frontal headache extending to eyes and face, > during menses (Lach. Zinc.). FREQUENT VIOLENT SNEEZING. ACRID FLUENT CORYZA, with burning, smarting, watery eyes. Sensitive to odors. Rawness in throat. Noisy flatulency; foul flatus. Wind colic. Painless diarrhoea. Copious urine. Hacking, tickling cough that threatens to tear or split the larynx and compels grasping it (Arum-tri.). Painful talking. HOARSENESS. Senile bronchitis.

Complementary: Phos. Related: Euphras. Gelsem. Kali-iod.

CHAMOMILLA.

REGION.	MIND. EMOTIONS. NERVES. DIGESTIVE { MUCOUS { MEMBRANES { CHILDREN.	WORSE. DENITATION. ANGER. NIGHT. WIND. CHECKED SWEAT. Taking Cold. COFFEE. Narcotics. Opium. BETTER. BEING CARRIED. Mild Weather. Heat.

EXTREMELY CROSS. OVERSENSITIVE. QUICKLY DRIVEN TO DISTRACTION BY PAIN. Tosses about, cries out and insists upon instant relief. Colicky, neuralgic or gouty-rheumatic subjects. Pains alternating with stupidity or followed by numbness (Gnap.) or paralytic weakness.—PETULENT, SNAPPISH AND UNCIVIL. Averse to being spoken to or touched. WANTS TO BE CARRIED. Nervous walking about in distress (Ars.). Sensitive to wind about the ears (Mez.). Sticking earache, > warmth. Swelling or REDNESS OF ONE CHEEK. Toothache, < warm drinks. Bad breath. Bitter taste. Yellowish tongue. Eructations like bad eggs. Distended abdomen. Cutting or wind colic; < night (Chin. Cyc.). ACID, GRASS-GREEN, SLIMY, ILACKED OR UNDIGESTED STOOLS; WITH COLIC or smelling like spoiled eggs (Staph.). Irregular labor like

MATERIA MEDICA

pains going down thighs (Kali-c.). Cramps every time the child nurses (Pul.). Dark, lumpy menses or lochia. Arms go to sleep when grasping objects. Jaundice. Disturbed sleep, by pain, etc.; in nervous women or children. Chilly, yet easily overheated, hence takes cold. Alternate chill and heat. Hot and thirsty with the pains. Hot sweat; hot coryza; hot stools. Feverish from suppressed discharges. Sweat on head. Complementary: Bell. Mag-c. Sanguila.

Related: Nux-vom. Staph.

CHELIDONIUM.

REGION.	MUCOUS MEMBRANES. RIGHT { SIDE { Bowels. Occiput. Kidneys.	WORSE. MOTION. Change of Weather. 4 A. M. 4 P. M. BETTER. HOT FOOD. Eating (dinner). Milk. Pressure.

Symptoms (gastro-abdominal) due to hepatic disturbances. Jaundice. Catarrhs. Pain as if part were broken. Numbness. Horror of motion.—Despondency. Headaches (r) extending backward. Heavy occiput. Sal-low or jaundiced face. Bitter taste. Thick yellow coat on tongue; with indented edges (Hyds.). Choking as from too large a morsel or a body rising in throat. Craves milk or hot things (Lyc.). Gnawing, scraping pain in stomach, > eating. PAIN FROM BORDER OF LIVER BACKWARD (Merc.), OR FIXED UNDER LOWER ANGLE OF RIGHT SCAPULA (to right shoulder and occiput—Nux-vom. Sep.). Gall stones. As of a string or band about abdomen (Caus. Plb. Pul.). Stools clayey, bright yellow or of hard balls. Cough as from dust. Conjoined symptoms of the right lower lung and liver. Bilious pneumonia (Merc.). Itching > eating. Lethargic drowsiness. Icy coldness in nape and occiput. Inclined to sweat, but without relief. Complementary: Lyc.

Related: Bryon. Kali-bi. Mercur.

CHIMAPHILA.

REGION.	BLADDER. Prostate Gland. Kidneys. Liver.	WORSE. Cold Damp. Standing. Sitting. BETTER. WALKING.

ROPY or muco-purulent, foul, scanty urine. Feels as if sitting on a ball,

in the perineum (Cann.). Fluttering in kidney region (Brachy.). Acute inflammation in urinary tract. Gravelly urine.

Related: Coccus-cacti. Sabal.

CHINA.

REGION. **BLOOD.** CIRCULATION. **WORSE.**
SECRETIONS { **DIGESTIVE** **VITAL DEPLETIONS.** **TOUCH.**
 { **ORGANS.** Wind. Jarring. Noise.
 { **Liver.** Each { **ALTERNATE**
 Periodicity { **DAYS.**
 { **Open Air.**
 Cold { **DRAFTS.**
 Mental Exertion.

Eating { Fruit.
 { Milk.

BETTER.

HARD PRESSURE.

INTERMITTENCY. PROFUSE, EXHAUSTING DISCHARGES, hemorrhages, etc. Weak, oversensitive and nervous; every thing upsets him; light, noise, odors, etc. Touch is painful, but hard pressure relieves (Lach.). **Bursting pain.** Neuralgias. Anemia. Dropsy.—Stubborn, disobedient children. Suicidal promptings. Bursting-throbbing or loose swashing in head (Ars. Bar-c. Nux-m.); the brain feels bruised (Ign. Mur-ac. Nux-v. Phyt.); more in temples. Sensitive scalp (Mang. Merc. Nux-v. Rhus-t. Sil.); < moving hair. Hot, red ears. Tinnitus. Deafness. Pale, sickly look; with blue circles about eyes. Throbbing toothache; < as child nurses. Acute or bitter taste. Craves dainties or condiments. Anorexia. Loud belching without relief (Arg-n.). Flatulent bloating. Tympanites (Carb-v. Rhus-t.). Slow digestion. Soreness of stomach. Gall stones. Swollen liver and spleen. **LIENTERY** or dark, foul, watery, painless, but very exhausting stools, < eating (Ars. Pod.) and at night. Dark, profuse, clotted menses. Rattling respiration. Every motion excites palpitation and takes his breath. Suppurative phthisis (Hep.). Painfully sensitive chest and spine (Cimi.). As of a band about legs. Swollen veins (hands, face, forehead). Clearly staged chill, heat and sweat. Thirst between chill and heat. Red, hot face with cold hands. Hectic (Ferr. Iod. Lyc. Phos. Sang.). **DRENCHING SWEATS;** AT NIGHT; from the least exertion, etc.

Complementary: Carb-v. Ferr. Kali-c. Related: Carbo-veg.

CHININUM SULF.

REGION. **NERVES.** **WORSE.**
CIRCULATION. **EXACT PERIODICITY.** Cold.
Dorsal Spine. Turning or leaning head to left.
 BETTER.
 Yawning.

Nervous and sensitive. As of a net, fog or black speck before eyes. Tinnitus. Deafness. Brown ague (Ced.). Urine has a granular, brick red sediment. Spine (cervico-dorsal region) aches or is tender (Hyper.) Anticipating chills. Delirium during the heat. Profuse sweat, which relieves but exhausts. Thirst in all stages. Clear apyrexia. Typical malaria. Itching. Petechiae.

Related: China.

CHIONANTHUS.

REGION. **LIVER.** **Head.** **WORSE.**
 Cold. Motion. Walking.
 BETTER.
 Lying on Abdomen.

Bilious, sick headaches. Soreness of eyeballs. Gall stones. Bilious colic. Clay-colored stools. Jaundice.

Related: Bryonia.

CHLORAL HYDRATE.

REGION. **BRAIN.** **HEART.** **WORSE.**
Muscles. **Liver.** **Skin.** Alcohol. Night. Exertion.
 BETTER.
 Open Air.

Muscular prostration.—Cerebral excitement; hears voices (Aco.). Mania. Bileless stools. Bed-wetting. Wants to be fanned. Dyspnea. As of a weight on chest. Weak heart. Urticaria. Sleepless from overfatigue. Night terrors.

Related: Apis. Cancer-flu.

CHLORUM.

REGION.

Respiratory Organs.
Mucous Membranes.
Nerves. Skin. Glands.

WORSE.

After Midnight. Lying.
BETTER.
Motion. Open Air.

Rapid emaciation.—Constrictions.—Fears going crazy or losing his senses.
Protruding eyes. Acrid coryza. Putrid apathæ. Dry tongue. DYSPNOEA,
CAN'T EXHALE (Meph. Samb.). Asthma of hay fever (Ars. Naj.). Spasm
of glottis. Laryngitis. Laryngismus stridulus. Sensitive skin.

Related: Arsen-iod. Iodum. Meph.

CICUTA.

REGION.

BRAIN.
NERVES.
Skin.

WORSE.

CONCUSSION OF BRAIN.
Injury. Jarring. Noise. Touch.
Dentition. Cold.

VIOLENT CONVULSIVE PHENOMENA. Sudden shocks through body.
Twitchings. Jerks. Terrific spasms moving downward (reverse Cuprum)
or coming with sudden rigidity; with staring, jerking eyes, opisthotonos
and frightful contortions, then utter prostration. Epilepsy.—Childish.
Suspicious. Rashness. Delirium. Congestion to head with vomiting and
purging (Verat-v.). Vertigo. Meningitis. Squint. Red, sweaty face.
Grinding of teeth. Trismus. Spasm of gullet. Graves chalk, coal, etc. Loud
hiccough. Oppressed breathing. Thoracic spasm (Stry.). Tremulous palpi-
tation (Staph.). Heart seems to stop. Turns feet inward. Turns big toes
upward during the spasm. Pustules coalescing into thick, yellow (loose),
massive crusts; < head and face. Eczema.

Related: Cupr. Strych.

CIMICIFUGA.

REGION.

SPINAL AXIS {Occiput.
Muscles {Eyes.
 {Heart.
 {Back.
FEMALE ORGANS {UTERUS.
 {Ovaries.
MIND. NERVES.
Sides {Alternating.
 {Left.

WORSE.

MENSTRUATION.

Pregnancy. Labor. Climaxis.
Bending Head Back. Cold Damp.
Drafts. Part Lain On.
BETTER.
PRESSURE.

Continued Motion.

Pains that shoot about; up and down from eyes, ovaries, nape or lumbar
spine (Kali-c.); or from side to side, in ovaries, chest, etc. **BRUISED**
SORENESS. General aching. Myalgia. Trembling. Fidgets (Ars.).
Chorea. Rheumatic—nervous or hysterical females.—Incoherent, change-
ful mental symptoms (Ign.) Melancholic gloom (Lil-t.); as if in a dark
cloud. Evil forebodings; of going crazy, of death, etc. Sees rats (Calc-c.).
Wavy feeling in head (Glon.); as if it were opening and shutting (Coccl.);
brain seems too large or as if vertex would fly off (Cann. Syph.). Heat or
cool draft on vertex. Sharp head pains < motion > cold < menses.
Aching in eyeballs; up to vertex (Laeh. Phos.); < during headache; feeling
too big. Pale, hot face. Hawks up tough, coppery mucus. Morning
nausea, < pressing on spine. Vomits green, holds head and groans. Pain
in groins, Ovaralgia. Heavy womb. Menses irregular in time and amount
(Coccl. Ign.); more flow, more pain (Cann. Tub.). Slow labor; with nerv-
ous shivering. Incessant, dry night cough. As if heart would stop (Dig.
Vibur.). Pain from below left breast backward (Kali-c.) or to left arm
(Aco. Ars-t. Pul. Rhus-t.); it feels bound to side. As of a bolt driven up
in nape (Naj.). Stiff, contracted neck or back (Agar.) or tendo-achilles.
Pain at inner angle of left scapula. Lumbago. Itching soles.

Related: Caul. Ign. Puls. Rhus-t.

CINA.

REGION.	WORSE.
NERVES { ABDOMEN. BRAIN. SPINE.	WORMS. TOUCH. Vexation. Looked at. DURING SLEEP. Yawning. Staring. BETTER.
Eyes.	Wiping Eyes. Motion.
Mucous Membranes.	Lying on Abdomen.
Left Side.	

Bruised soreness. Stiffens out when crossed, looked at, during cough, etc. (Cup. Ign.). Twitchings or spasms; worm spasms (Cic.); unilateral. — TOUCHY. Ugly, cross and petulant; rejects everything offered. Dilated pupils. Squint. Colored vision. Eye fatigue, > rubbing. Wings of nose drawn in. PICKS AND BORES AT NOSE (Nat-p.). Dark rings about eyes. BLuish-WHITENESS AROUND MOUTH. Sickly pale face. GRINDS THE TEETH. Chews and swallows when asleep (Ign.). Drinks gurgly noisily downward. Canine or gnawing hunger; after eating (Merc. Pho. Stap.); after vomiting; alternating with anorexia. Hard, distended abdomen. Twisting at navel, > pressure. Whitish, watery stool. MILKY URINE. Choking cough, then gurgling down throat. Restless sleep; lies on abdomen; cries out (Zinc.) or wakes in terror (Stram.). Fever with pale face (Bry.). Cold sweat about nose and forehead.

Related: Cham. Nat-phos.

Complementary: Calc-c.

CINNABAR.

REGION.	WORSE.
BLOOD.	Touch.
Bones.	BETTER. Open Air.

Pain along orbital bones from inner to outer canthus; or at root of nose. Dry mouth awakes him from sleep. Hawks down stringy mucus. Indurated glands. Fiery red eruptions, ulcers, etc. Figwarts on prepuce.

Related: Mercur.

Complementary: Thuj.

CISTUS.

REGION.	WORSE.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES { Nose. Throat. Lungs.	TAKING. COLD LEAST AIR. Water. INSPIRATION.
Glands.	Exertion.
Skin.	Mental { Excitement. Touch.

Painfully sensitive to cold (Mos.). Coldness; tongue, saliva, stomach, eructations, etc. (Carb-v. Verat-a.); < sweating. Suppurative tendency. Much thick, yellow or foul mucus leaving a painful rawness (Aesc. Ant-c.). Internal and external itching. — Headache from missing the noon meal, > eating (Lys.). Colds affect the throat; it feels spongy, sandy (Colo. Thu.) or itches. Cough. Indurations; callosities. Hard, swollen glands. Crawling over body. Cracking tetters; canthi, lips, fingertips.

Related: Calc-c. Hepar.

CLEMATIS.

REGION.	WORSE.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES { EYES. Urethra.	HEAT OF BED. NIGHT. GONORRHOEA (suppressed).
GLANDS { TESTES. Mammæ.	Washing in Cold Water. Waxing and Waning with the Moon.
Skin { Scalp. Occiput.	BETTER. Sweat.

Spermatic Cord.

VERY HARD AND PAINFULLY SWOLLEN GLANDS. Burning, itching, stinging or crawling pains. Neuralgia. Rheumatism (gonorrhoeal). — Fears solitude, yet dreads company. Confusion. Chronically irritated conjunctiva. Iritis. Urine flows in fits and starts (Con. Tub.) or dribbles; strains to pass a few drops, then a full stream follows. Stricture (Con.). Mucus in the urine. Painfully swelled inguinal glands or spermatic cord. SWELLED TESTES (r). Gonorrhoeal orchitis (Pul.). Loathes coition. Full, heavy, sensitive breasts. Outward darts in breasts (Ol-ant.). Corroding eruptions. Vesicles; ending in eating ulcers. Pustules. Thick crusts, < on occiput. Sleepiness.

Complementary: Merc.

Related: Phos. Rhod. Staph.

COCA.

REGION.	WORSE.
NERVES {	Ascending. High Altitude. Cold.
Respiration.	Mental Exertion.
Muscles. {	BETTER.
Heart.	Quick Motion in Open Air.
	After Sunset.

Dizzy, short of breath and exhausted (Ars.).—Mental prostration. Timid. Graves solitude. Sense of impending death. Loquacious excitement, with blissful visions. Like a band across forehead (Ap. Carb-ac. Lac-c. Sul.). Migraine. Carious teeth. Something under skin moves when touched. Palpitation. Sleeplessness. Crawling and numbness of arms.

Related: Cann.

COCULUS INDICUS.

REGION.	WORSE.
CEREBRO {	(CARS.
OCCIPUT.	MOTION) CARRIAGE, Boat, etc.
SPINAL {	OF {
Lumbar Spine.	Beginning of.
AXIS {	Loss of Sleep.
Muscles.	SLIGHT Night Watching.
SENSORIUM.	CAUSES) Exertion. Pain.
Female Sexual Organs.	Touch. Emotions.
	ANXIETY. COLD. Open Air.
	After Eating. During Menses.

Active senses, with heaviness and paralytic muscular relaxation; too weak to stand or even speak (Dig.). Trembling. Spasms. Numbness. Paralysis. EMPTY, HOLLOW FEELING. Hysteria. Sensitive to cold.—Dazed; things seem unreal. Slow comprehension. Easily offended. VERTIGO; with nausea; with palpitation; < raising head. As of a band about or heaviness in head. Pain in occiput, < lying on it; with weak neck; > bending backward. OCCIPUT SEEMS TO OPEN AND SHUT (Cale-c. Cann. Cimi.). Articulates or swallows with difficulty. NAUSEA; rising into head. Loathing. VOMITING. Sea sickness. Abdomen seems full of sharp stones (Coloc.). Twisting (wind) colic, with salivation. Distending flatulence. Clutching in uterus. Depleting menses; < standing on tip toe; replaced by gushes of leucorrhœa. SPINAL WEAKNESS, < IN SMALL OF BACK, < walking. Paraplegia (Arg-n. Ars. Caul. Nux-v.). Limbs

go to sleep easily, < grasping anything. Symptoms alternate between arms. Clumsy gait. Drowsiness. Low fever. Sweatiness. Complementary: Petr.

Related: Gelsem. Ignat.

COCUS CACTI.

REGION.	WORSE.
MUCOUS {	IRRITATING FAUCES.
FAUCES.	Heat {
MEMBRANES {	of Room, Bed.
Larynx.	Exertion.
Chest.	After Exposure to Cold. Lying.
Female Sexual Organs.	Periodicity. On Awakening.
	BETTER.
	Cold Drinks. Cool Room.

Catarrhal, spasmodic, hemorrhagic or uric acid effects. Dark blood. General sensitiveness, skin, vulva, etc. Pulsations; as if a fluid were forcing its way (Glon.).—Sadness, on awaking at 2-3 A. M. (Lyc.). SENSITIVE FAUCES; hawking, expectorating, cleaning teeth, etc. causes cough, gagging, retching or vomiting (Staph.). Constriction in throat. Urging to urinate; > passing clots of blood from vagina. Urine scanty, thick and heavy; mucous, bloody or dark red, sandy sediment. Nephritis. Nephritic colic. Menses flow more at night. Uterine hemorrhage, of large, black clots < lying (Kre.). REGULARLY RECURRING VIOLENT PAROXYSMS OF RACKING, TICKLING COUGH WHICH END IN RAISING OR VOMITING MUCH CLEAR ROPY MUCUS (Kali-bi.), WITH A PURPLE RED FACE and internal heat, > cold air or drinks. Whooping cough. Cough of measles, phthisis, etc. Soreness in apices of lungs. Sharp stitches under clavicles. Cold feeling in back.

Related: Apis. Lach. Phos.

COFFEA.

REGION.	WORSE.
NERVES.	NOISE. Touch. Strong Odors.
CIRCULATION.	Air {
Sexual Organs.	Open.
	Cold. Windy. Night.
	Mental {
	Emotions (Joyous).
	Exertion.
	Alcohol. Overeating.
	BETTER.
	Lying Down.

OVERACTIVE, EXCITABLE AND ACUTELY SENSITIVE, EVEN TO

PLEASURE; WITH INABILITY TO BEAR PAIN (Nat-s. Nux-v.) OR NOISE, which may even excite pain (Therid.); with sleeplessness.—Rush of ideas. Weeping, lamenting and tossing about. Now joyous, now gloomy. Faints easily. Brain seems torn, shattered or crushed. Clavus. Bright eyes. Acute hearing; overhears distant sounds (Chin. Nux-v. Op.). Face-ache (r) or maddening toothache; > ice cold water (Clem.). spreading to fingertips; during menses. Stomach feels overloaded. Hot itching genitals. After pains. Nervous palpitation. Trembling hands. Painfully sensitive skin. NERVOUS SLEEPLESSNESS, from mental activity, etc. (Cimi. Hyos. Op.); awakes at every sound.

Related: Coca. Ignat.

Complementary: Aco.

COLCHICUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
DIGESTIVE TRACT.	MOTION. Touch. Night.
MUSCLES.	(Cold Damp.
HEART.	WEATHER. Changing.
Circulation. Kidneys.	(Autumn.
Tissues. (Fibrous.	Checked Sweat.
Serous.	Receding Gout. Stretching Legs.
Small Joints.	BETTER.
	Warmth. Sitting. Doubling Up.

RAPID SINKING; COLD AND WEAK BUT RESTLESS. Moist collapse. Very sensitive; every little hurt pains terribly, odors nauseate even to fainting, etc. Small, rapidly shifting areas of pain. Dropsical or gouty-rheumatic.—Very irritable. Unequal pupils. Acid tears. Dark nostrils (Hell). ACUTE SMELL. Pinched, sunken face. Mouth hangs open. Flow of saliva with a sense of dryness (Alu. Kali-c. Lyc. Mag-m. Merc. Pll.). Glossitis. LOATHES THE SMELL OR SIGHT OF FOOD (Ars. Coel.); > lying quietly. NAUSEA. Burning or icy coldness in stomach (Ars. Bov. Caps. Chin.). Tympanites. Painless, choleraic or shready, gelatinous, mucous stools, then tenesmus or spasm of anus. Black urine (Lach.). Nephritis. Chest seems squeezed, by a band (Cup.). Cutting or stinging at heart. Weak heart. Cold limbs. Heat on rump. Sweating; cold on face.

Complementary: Ars. Spig.

Related: Arsenicum. Carb-veg. Verat-a.

COLLINSOMIA.

REGION.	WORSE.
PELVIS. (RECTUM.	HEART.
Uterus.	PILES. (During.
Bowels.	Suppressed.
Pharynx. Liver.	Pregnancy. Emotions. Cold.

SYMPTOMS ORIGINATING IN, OR COMBINED WITH HEMORRHOIDS; especially if cardiac (Lycop.). Congestions and constrictions. Speakers sore throat. Colic. Light, knotty stools. Constipation. Rectum seems full of sticks (Aesc.) or sand. Prolapsus uteri. Pruritus pudendi. Palpitation. Rheumatism.

Related: Nux-v.

COLOCYNTH.

REGION.	WORSE.
NERVES. (ABDOMINAL.	EMOTIONS. (INDIGNATION.
TRIPACIAL.	Chagrin.
SCIATIC.	Anger.
INTESTINES.	Food or Drink.
Ovaries. Kidneys.	Night in Bed. Rest. Pain.
Left Side.	Taking Cold. Drafts.
	BETTER.
	HARD PRESSURE.
	Heat. Gentle Motion.
	Passing Stool or flatus.

Sudden paroxysms of atrocious cramping of gripping pains which make him twist, turn or cry out; with nausea or diuresis. Cutting, pinching, gnawing or boring pain; followed by numbness (Aco. Gnap.). Parts seem too short. Colics. Constrictions. Neuralgias.—Angry and easily vexed; < when in pain. Tearing head pains, < moving eyelids. Faceache (I) (Bell. Mag-ph.). Pain in cheek bones. Distorted face. Persistently bitter taste. VIOLENT GRIPING OR CLUTCHING ABDOMINAL COLIC WHICH COMES IN WAVES AND DOUBLES THE SUFFERER UP (Colch.); > hard pressure (Stan.). Cutting abdomen (Nit-ac. Pul. Sul.); at navel (Nux-v.). Intestines feel squeezed between stones (Ant-t. Coel. Scop. Staph.). Ovarialgia. Gelatinous, shready or yellow, frothy, watery stools with colic and gas. Dysentery. Slippery bubbles escape from anus (Nat-m.). Gelatinous urine. Screwing, band like, or shooting pains down the sciatic

nerve, < night, > lying on painful part. The limbs are drawn up like a hedgehog. Sciatic. Urinous sweat.
Complementary: Caust.
Related: Staph.

CONIUM.

REGION.

NERVES. MUSCLES.

GLANDS { MAMMÆ.

Sexual Organs.

Respiration.

WORSE.

LOOKING AT MOVING OBJECTS. ALCOHOL.

Night. After Exertion. Injury.

Cold; After Taking. Continence.

Old Age. Lying; Head Low.

BETTER.

Letting Part Hang Down. Motion. Walking in Open Air.

Increasing debility like that of old age; his clothes distress him, he faints after stool (Coccl. Pod.), difficult articulation, uncertain gait, etc. Cachectic. Sense of a lump; in brain (Arn. Chel. Coccl.); in epigastrium (Arn. Chel. Cup. Lach. Nat-n. Phos.). Ascending symptoms. Separate sick attacks; with sudden weakness, numbness, etc. Paralysis. Stabbings. Tears.—Slow and averse to company. Weak memory. WHIRLING VERTIGO; on lying, turning over, moving eyes or head (Calc-c. Gels. Kali-c.), etc. Eyes feel crossed (Bell. Op. Pul.); lids droop, < outer side. Photophobia. Pupy carvax. Cold flatus. Urine passes fitfully, > standing. Cutting; as semen passes; in ovaries, uterus, etc. Prostatic dribble, < at stool, emotions, etc. Emissions from mere contact (Arn. Gels. Nat-c. Phos.). Palpitation from exertion, drinking, at stool, etc. Tormenting tickling cough. GLANDS SWELL, HARDEN AND GET SORE. Congested breasts, before menses. Sticking in mammae (Iod. Nit-ac.). Too much milk. Foul eruptions. Greenish discoloration. Hebetude. Heat or sweat on dropping to sleep (Pul. Sil.); at night.
Complementary: Phos.
Related: Arn. Bar-c. Calc-flour. Caust. Gels.

COPAIBA.

REGION.

MUCOUS { URINARY.

MEMBRANES { TRACT.

Bronchi.

Intestines. Skin.

WORSE.

Morning.

Taking Cold.

BLENNORRHOEAS; often of a foul odor. Stools covered with mucus. Pul-

sation in penis (Cocc-c.). Offensive bronchorrhœa (Phel.). Urticaria. Gonorrhœa.
Complementary: Sep.
Related: Tereb.

CORALLIUM RUBRUM.

REGION.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS.

NERVES.

MUCOUS MEMBRANES.

Blood.

WORSE.

{ Change of.

AIR { Inhaling.

Eating. Toward morning.

Almost continuous paroxysms of extremely violent, spasmodic cough, which begin with gasping for breath (Meph.), are accompanied by a purple face, and followed by exhaustion (Ant-t.) and vomiting of stringy mucus. A minute gun cough. Coughs as soon as he eats. Whooping cough. Very red, (flat) venereal ulcers.
Complementary: Sul.
Related: Cocc-caccl.

CORNUS.

REGION.

Blood. Liver. Spleen.

Digestive tract.

WORSE.

Night.

Taking Cold.

Weak and depressed. Liver symptoms, with aching eyeballs (Chio.). Dark, foul stools, with burning at anus. Diarrhœa. Sallow skin. Sleepy before the chills, with the heat and after meals. Old malarias.
Related: Eupator.

CROCUS.

REGION.

MIND.

NERVES. Circulation. Eyes.

Female Sexual Organs.

WORSE.

Motion.

Heat.

BETTER.

Open Air.

Rapidly changing or alternating symptoms; of opposite moods; of sides; of mind and body, etc. Twitching of single muscles; upper eyelids, etc. Chorea. As of something alive jumping about internally (Ign. Sul. Ther. Thuj.). DARK, STRINGY HEMORRHAGE (Merc. Ust.).—Impressionable, affectionate and moody. Involuntary laughter; < music. Hysteria.

Climacteric hemicrania; > pressure; instead of menses. Dry burning in eyes as after weeping (Aru-t.) or as if in a cool wind. Winks or must close eyes tightly. Lachrymation when reading. Nosebleed (Merc. Plat.), with faintness and cold sweat on forehead. Sexual excitement. Dark, foul, stringy (Lac-c.) menses. Narcotic sleep.

Related: Ignat. Taren.

CROTALUS HORRIDUS.

REGION.	WORSE.
BLOOD.	Lying on Right Side.
LIVER.	(Spring.
Right Side.	Warmth.) Weather.
	Falling to Sleep.
	Wet. At Menses.
	BETTER.
	Light.

Deadly sick, tremulous and weak. MALIGNANCY WITH TENDENCY TO SLOW HEMORRHAGE, of dark, thin blood, putridity and rapid decomposition. Sepsis. Dark or bluish parts. Petechiae. Gangrene.—Torpid. Forgetful. Mistakes in writing (Am-c. Lach. Lyc. Thu.). Occipital headache; in waves from spine. Distorted face on awaking. Epilepsy. Dark, besotted face (Bapt.). Grinds the teeth. Mouldy breath (Rhus-t.). Swelled tongue. Craves pork. Bilious vomit. Anxious, labored breathing. Heart seems loose, tremulous or sensitive to lying on left side. Jaundice. Blood boils. Horrible dreams; of the dead.

Related: Lach. Sulph-ac.

CROTON TIGLIUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
MUCOUS (INTESTINES.	DRINKING. Eating.
MEMBRANES) Eyes.	Receding Eruptions.
SKIN (SCROTUM.	Washing. Motion.
FACE.	Scalp.

Eyes or nipples feel drawn backward (Par.). Gurgling or swashing as of water in bowels. Pressure excites pain in rectum or a stool. SUDDEN, PROFUSE, GUSHING STOOL OF YELLOW WATER, < DRINKING

(Arg-n. Phos.), then prostration. Diarrhoea. Cholera infantum. Pain from nipple to back as child nurses (Phel.). Itching, burning, red skin; sore if scratched, > gentle rubbing. Vesiculo-pustular eruptions (Sep.), < about genitals, temples and crown of head. Eczema. Zoster.

Related: Rhus-tox.

CUBEBAE.

REGION.	WORSE.
Mucous { URETHRA.	Night, in Bed.
Membranes { Bladder.	BETTER.
Vagina.	Walking About.

Sense of rawness. Violent inflammation, then acrid, yellow or green, offensive discharges. Gelatinous stools containing grains like rice. Cold stools. Catarrhs.

Related: Cist. Copalb.

CUPRUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
CEREBRO-SPINAL AXIS.	Suppressions. Overtax.
NERVES. MUSCLES.	Hot weather. Vomiting. Touch.
DIGESTIVE TRACT.	Loss of Sleep. Raising arms.
Blood.	BETTER.
	COLD DRINKS.

Symptoms that threaten spasms. Violent but similar effects. Convulsive, jerking or cramping; starting from a single point, fingers, etc., then deadly exhaustion. The muscles draw into knots (Phys.). Epilepsy Radiating pains (Dios.). Relapses easily.—Impulsive. Nervous. Piercing shrieks (Ap.). Delirium. Can't hold head erect. Meningitis. Eyeballs oscillate behind closed lids (Agar. Coccl. Gels.). Bluish face. Grinds the teeth. Metallic taste (Rhus-t.). Spasm of glottis. Tormenting vomiting. Painful transfixing cramp. Lies on abdomen and jerks the buttocks up. Tense abdomen. Frightful colic, > pressure. Spurting stools; of bloody, greenish water. Cholera. Suppressed urine. Cramps, preventing coition (Graph.). After pains. Paroxysmal or whooping cough. Dyspnoea; can't bear anything near mouth (Lach.); < coughing or laughing. Constriction of (lower) chest (Coccl. Plat.). Jerks in hands and feet. Clenches thumbs

into palms. CRAMP IN CALVES OR SOLES (Sul.). Repercussed or undeveloped eruptions or discharges (Zinc.). Icy coldness. Cold, viscid sweat. Collapse.
Complementary: Calc-e.

CUPRUM ARSENICUM.

REGION.

DIGESTIVE TRACT.

Muscles. Nerves.

Violent colics. Icy cold body, with cramps and obstinate hiccough. Visceral neuralgia. Garlicky urine. Uremic convulsions. Cold, clammy, intermittent sweat.

Related: Cupr.

CYCLAMEN.

REGION.

Cerebro-Spinal Axis. Sensorium.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS.

DIGESTIVE TRACT. VISION.

WORSE.

COLD. Evening. Sitting. Fats.

BETTER.

Motion. During Menses.

VISUAL EFFECTS or vertigo due to menstrual or gastric disorders. Dreads open air.—Dull, sad and morose. Silent weeping. Brain feels wrapped up. Pain in left temple. Migraine. Convergent squint. FLICKERING, GLITTERING OR BLACK VISION. Loss of smell. Taste lost or salty. Nausea in throat (Phos-ac.). Graves lemonade (Bell. Sabi.). Quick satiety. Excessive menses, early, dark, clotted. Dysmenorrhœa. Air seems to stream from nipples. Swelled breasts. Milk in breasts of virgins. Weakness, < in knees. Chilliness.

Related: Puls.

DIGITALIS.

REGION.

HEART.

CIRCULATION (LIVER).

Lungs.

Stomach.

Genito-Urinary Organs.

WORSE.

Motion { Rising Up.

Exertion.

Lying on Left Side. Excesses.

Smell of Food. Cold; drinks.

BETTER.

Lying Flat on Back.

SLOW (Kalm.), WEAK OR IRREGULAR PULSE. Venous stasis. At-

tacks of great weakness; can hardly talk (Coel.).—Anxious solicitude. Dizzy. Yellowish conjunctiva. Acute conjunctivitis. Hissing, boiling in ears. Bluish lips; or tongue (Gym-c. Pod.). Thick, flabby tongue. Much thirst, little appetite. Nausea. Deathly sinking at pit of stomach (Staph.). Sore liver. Liver with heart symptoms. Clayey, putty like stools. Teasing to urinate; must walk about. Throbbing in neck of bladder. Dropsy. Atonic, night losses. Gonorrhœa of glans (Jacar.). Slow breathing. Cough with pains in shoulders and arms. Heart threatens to stop (Lob.). Heart spasm. Palpitation. Numbness or weakness of left arm. Drowsy. Dreams of falling; awakes with a shock. Flushes of heat, then great weakness. Cold, clammy sweat.

Related: Glon. Spig.

DIOSCOREA.

REGION.

NERVES { ABDOMINAL.

Sciatic.

Navel.

WORSE.

Doubling Up. Tea. Eating. Lying.

BETTER.

Stretching out or Bending Back.

Hard Pressure.

Motion in Open Air.

Pains recur in regular paroxysms, dart about or radiate to distant parts, arms, etc. (Berb. Cup. Plb.) UNBEARABLE, CUTTING, TWISTING OR GRINDING PAIN. Abdominal colic. Eructations. Darting from anus to liver (Lach.). Piles like a bunch of red cherries. Atonic emissions, then weak knees. Felon. Sciatica (?) < motion. Cold, clammy sweat.

Related: Coloc.

DIPHOTHERINUM.

REGION.

Blood.

Mucous Membrane of THROAT.

WORSE.

Marked weakness. Low temperature. Fœtor. PAINLESS DIPHTHERIA, with a thick membrane and tendency to malignancy. Relapsing cases. Dark red spot back of tip of tongue.

Related: Carb-ac.

DROSER. A.

REGION. RESPIRATORY ORGANS.
Larynx. Chest.

WORSE.
After Midnight. On Lying Down.
Talking. Cold Foods.
Laughing After Measles.
BETTER.
Pressure.

Spasmodic, catarrhal and hemorrhagic effects.—Desire to drown himself. Painful sneezing. Putrid taste. PERIODICAL FITS OF RAPID, DEEP BARKING OR CHOKING COUGH, THAT TAKE AWAY THE BREATH (Cup. Ip. Sep.), compel holding the sides (Eupat. Nat.s.) and end in retching, vomiting, nosebleed or cold sweat. Typical whooping cough. Tickling as of featherdown or mucus in larynx. Bloody expectoration. Hoarseness. Constriction of chest. Stitches below axillae. Writers cramp. Complementary: Sul.

Related: Cocc-c. Cora.

DULCAMARA.

REGION. MUCOUS MEMBRANES { BRONCHI. BLADDER. Eyes. BACK { Muscles. LOINS. SKIN. Lymphatic Glands.

WORSE.
Cold wet; rains.
BECOMING { WHILE HOT. CHANGE OF TEMPERATURE. Uncovering. SUPPRESSED { SWEAT. DISCHARGES { Eruptions. Autumn. Night. Rest. Before Storms. Mercury. BETTER.
Warmth.

Catarrhal, rheumatic, herpetic tendency. Stiff, numb and sore. Tearing pains. Paralytic effects.—Confusion. Depression. Scolding. Difficult speech. Easily becomes delirious. Ringworm of scalp. Aching in nose with coryza; > heat. Swelled tongue. Tenacious, soapy saliva. Cutting at navel; then painful, green, slimy stools. Acute diarrhoea. Urging to stool or to urinate when cold. Every cold affects the bladder (Pul.), or respiration (Sul.). Dysuria. Cloudy, slimy or foul urine. Cystitis. Dropsy. Tenacious mucus in larynx. Eruptions; scaly, thick, crusty, moist, bleeding or herpetic; < before menses. Large fleshy warts. Cold-

ness; in occiput; in lumbar region; in bones; icy, of paralyzed part. Feverishness, headache (occipital) or suppressions after taking cold. Coryza, cough or neuralgia from cold wet. Complementary: Bar-c.

Related: Rhus-tox.

ELAPS.

REGION. BLOOD. Right Side.

WORSE.
COLD { Drinks. Food. Night. Wet Weather. In Room.

Black discharges. Oscillatory movements.—Black rings before left eye (Calc-c.). Deafness; at night. Pain at root or as if stuffed high up in nose. Green yellow crusts in nose. Ozæna. Nosebleed. Red spots on face. Drinks feel like ice in stomach. Stools of black frothy blood. Air hunger. Pain at apex of right lung. Weak arms. Internal coldness. Related: Croc-h.

EPIPHEGUS.

REGION. NERVES. Stomach. Liver.

WORSE.
FATIGUE { Nervous. Physical. Eyestrain. BETTER.
Sleep.

Mental confusion.—Pressure as from fingertips into temples. Compressive, rightsided headache, spreading backward; increasing until 4 P. M., then decreasing; with spitting of viscid saliva (Helo. Plant) and nausea. Neurasthenias.

Related: Iris.

EQUISETUM.

REGION. URINARY TRACT { Bladder. Kidneys. Urethra.

WORSE.
At Close of Urination. Pressure.

The bladder aches, feels distended and is tender (Tereb.). Cystitis. Prickling, burning or cutting in urethra. Dysuria. NOCTURNAL ENURESIS; with irritable bladder. Dribbling of urine. Mucus in urine. Complementary: Sil.

Related: Canth.

EUCALYPTUS.

WORSE.

REGION.

Mucous Membranes.
Respiration. Muscles.

Periodically.
Night.

Aching, stiff and weary. Grippe. Migraine. Profuse catarrhal discharges; acid; foul.—Burning in eyes. Tension across nose (Ham.). Watery coryza. Pasty tongue. Throbbing in stomach. Weight in bowels. Slow digestion with putrid gas. Diuresis. Bronchial asthma. Chill ends in nausea and vomiting. Scanty sweat. Old malaria.

Related: Dule.

EUONYMUS.

WORSE.

REGION.

Liver. Kidneys.

Vertigo, as if drawn up and pitched forward (Cale-c.). Pressure over brows, as if to compress eyes. Engorged liver. Gall stones. Profuse stools, varying in color. Albuminuria.

Related: Rheum.

EUPATORIUM.

WORSE.

REGION.

BONES. LIVER.

Occiput.

Muscles { Chest. Back.
Bronchial. Limbs.

MOTION. COLD AIR.

PERIOD—{ 7-9 A. M.

ICALLY { Every 3rd or 7th day.

Lying on Part. Coughing.

{ Sight
Food } or

Smell of.

BETTER.

Vomiting Bile. Sweating.

Lying on Face.

BREAKING BONE PAINS. Bilious effects; yellow eyes, face, vomit, etc. Restless, chilly and sore, with nausea. Colds. Grippe.—Vertigo, swaying to the left; > vomiting. Sore throbbing head pains, < occiput; alternating with gouty pains. Migraine. Sore eyeballs (Bry. Gels.). Thirsty, but drinks excite vomiting (Ars.) or < the chill (Caps.). Whitish stools. Hoarse in A. M. Raw and sore in chest and bronchi. Bruised pain in

calves (Staph.). Dropsy of legs (Ars. Chin. Nat-m.). Painful gouty nodes. Thirst or nausea, then violent shaking chill, starting from small of back. Bitter vomiting at close of chill or during heat. Burning heat. Scanty sweat. Malarial fever. Catarrhal fevers.

Complementary: Nat-m. Sep.

Related: Bry. Nux-v.

EUPHORBIA.

REGION.

Mucous Membranes.

Skin. Bones. Teeth.

WORSE.

Sitting. Rest. Beginning Motion.

Mercury.

Slow inflammation. Internal burning. Much secretion, with a sense of dryness.—Mouth feels coated with rancid grease (Iris.). Brittle teeth. Stitches from epigastrium into sides of chest on coughing. Erysipelas bullosum; with high fever.

Related: Sul.

EUPHRASIA.

REGION.

MUCOUS

MEMBRANES { EYES.

NOSE.

Chest.

WORSE.

SUNLIGHT. WARMTH. WIND.

ROOM. Evening.

BETTER.

Winking. Wiping Eyes.

Free secretions.. Acute catarrhs. Acid pus.—WATERY EYES (Saba. Thu.); as of a hair before them; wants to wipe them (Croc.). **ABUNDANT ACRID OR HOT, SMARTING TEARS, WITH BLAND CORYZA**; < open air, lying down or coughing (Chel.); leaving a varnish-like mark (Graph.). Photophobia; with spasm of lids. Pressive cutting eye pains. Sticky eyegum (Kali-bi.). Red, burning-itching tarsi (Sul.); violent injection. Chronic sore eyes. Chemosia. Conjunctivitis. Gushes of fluent coryza (Agar.). Loose cough with easy expectoration in daytime only (Pho.) > lying down at night (Mang.). Measles.

Related: Cepa.

FERRUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
VASO-MOTOR NERVES.	REPOSE, VIOLENT EXERTION.
CIRCULATION.	NIGHT (Midnight).
BLOOD.	When Sweating.
Spleen.	Loss of Vital Fluids. Eating.
	Heat and Cold. Abuse of Quinine.
	BETTER.
	GENTLE MOTION. Heat.
	Leaning Head on Something.

Erethistic weakness. Excited, irregular circulation; upward surging, congestions, general pulsation, bright hemorrhages (with small black clots), dilated veins, etc. Red faced old men. False plethora. Exophthalmos. Pale mucous membranes (Phos.). Internal weakness; wants to lie down. Rapid emaciation. Anæmia. Cachexy.—Excited by the least contradiction. Hammering, throbbing headaches; begin in one temple; < coughing or stooping, > letting hair down. Puffy eyelids. Nosebleed; one-sided. VIOLENT REDNESS OF FACE FROM THE LEAST THING; emotions, pains, etc. (Amy-n. Ign.). Pains go into teeth. Averse to meat. Easy vomiting. Spits up his food (Phos.). Painless lenteria; < while eating. Enuresis. Pale menses. Acid, milky leucorrhœa. Dry tickling cough. Blood spitting (streaked). Heavy pressure upon (Helo.) or constriction of chest (Cact.). Flying stitches in chest (Dule. Kali-e.). Tearing, boring pains in limbs. Omodynia (1) (Mag-e.). Swelled hands and feet. Varicose veins, < during menses. Chill with red face and thirst. Heat with distended veins. Complementary: Chin.

Related: Arn. Mang.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
Vaso-Motor Nerves.	Night (4-6 A. M.)
Ears.	Open Air. Jarring.
Eustachian Tube.	Checked Sweat.
Circulation	LUNGS.
Passive febrile congestion, FULL, SOFT, FLOWING PULSE and weakness. Bloody (streaked) discharges.—Headache, > nosebleed or cold. Face redens and pales alternately. Suffused eyes. Earache. Frequent stools of	

MATERIA MEDICA

bloody water. Threatening hydrocephalus. Enuresis. Early menses with heavy pain on vertex. Pneumonia; secondary. Heavy or sore chest. Related: Gelsem.

FLUORIC ACID.

REGION.	WORSE.
BONES.	HEAT. Warm Room.
	Night. Alcohol.
FIBROUS TISSUES {	BETTER.
VEINS.	
Skin.	

COOL BATHING. RAPID MOTION (walking). Bending Head Back. Eating (temporarily). Short Sleep.

Pale, miserable and broken down. Slow, but deeply destructive effects. Puffy, indurated or fistulous tissues. Felon. Palmar abscess. Caries. Red sores. Oedema. Secondary syphilis, etc. Thin, foul, acrid (or salty) discharges. Always too hot; wants to bathe in cold water.—Impulse to walk rapidly (Kali-iod.). Lecherousness (Pic-ac.). Stunning headache; > urination. Brittle, tously hair. As of a cold wind on eye (Syph. Thu.). Lachrymal stricture (Graph.). Deafness, > bending head back. Puffy glabella. Mas-toid caries. Thin enamel. Teeth decay rapidly; < at roots (Mez. Thu.) Gnawing hunger; for pungent or cold things. Stale eructations. Violent itching or burning at anus. Upward drawing in urethra (downward Merc.). Profuse, acrid leucorrhœa. Sexual erethism. Distorted nails. Varicose veins. Dry, harsh, itching, cracked skin; seeming to emit a hot vapor. Ulcers, with hard, puffed edges. Scars, surrounded by pimples. Ebullitions of heat with pain in bones. Acrid, eroding sweat, excites itching. Oily, pungent sweat on genitals. Sweat on hands and feet. Complementary: Sil.

Related: Sulph-ac.

FORMICA.

REGION.	WORSE.
Spine. Liver. Kidneys.	COLD. Wet. Before Snowstorms.
Sudden rheumatic or gouty pains. Takes cold easily.—Light, foaming stools. Hives in flat plaques. Profuse sweat without relief (Merc.). Related: Rhus-tox.	

FRAXINUS.

REGION.

UTERUS. Nerves.

WORSE.
Injury. Sprains. Lifting.

Nervous females with enlarged or prolapsed womb.—Throbbing in occiput. Burning heat or dryness on top of head. Sensitive left ovary. Cramps in feet.

Related: Vibur.

REGION.

Stomach and BOWELS.
Liver.

BETTER.

AFTER STOOL.
Motion in Open Air.

GAMBOGIA.

Burnings.—Itching eyelids; he rubs them. Sneezing. Gurgling, pinching in bowels, then yellow or green, thin STOOLS COMING OUT IN PROLONGED GUSHES, with burning at anus (Ars. Merc-sulf. Nat-c. Scop. Sul.) and much relief.

Related: Crot-tig.

GELSEMIUM.

REGION.

BRAIN { OCCIPUT and Base.
AND CORD } Neck.

WORSE.

EMOTIONS { DREAD.
Fear. Surprise.
(SPRING.

Weather { HUMID, Muggy.

Heat. Periodically.
Warm Wet. Foggy.

BETTER.

Profuse Urination. Sweating.
Shaking. Alcoholic Drinks.

MOTOR { MUSCLES.

NERVES { EYES { LIDS.

VISION.
{ Knees.

MUCOUS { Nose.

MEMBRANES { Gall Ducts.

HEAVY ACHING. WEAK, RELAXED, TIRED AND SORE. Wants to lie quietly; in half reclining posture (Sang.). Grippe. Neuralgia. PULNESS. Passive congestion. PARALYTIC EFFECTS; in eyes, throat, anus, genitals, etc. Trembling; chin, tongue, etc.—DULL, DAZED, CONFUSED OR STUPID. Fear of falling (Bor.). VERTIGO; felt in occiput (Petr. Zinc.). Heavy headache; pain from nape to eyes. Throbbing, tender occiput. Basilar headaches (Cimi. Verat-v.). Apoplexy. HEAVY, DROOPING EYELIDS (Caust. Coccl. Rhus-t. Sep. Zin.). Aching, suffused eyes.

Diplopia. Full, dusky-red face; as if drunken. Sneezing. Thin, acrid coryza. Heavy, tremulous tongue; thick speech. Pains go into ears on swallowing. Paralysis of deglutition (Caust. Coccl. Lach.). ABSENCE OF THIRST. Copious yellow stools. Painless psychic diarrhea (Arg-n. Coff. Hyos. Op. Pul. Verat-a.). Clear, watery urine (Ign.). Alternate pelvic and head symptoms. Seminal losses. Heavy, sore feeling in uterus. Laborlike pains go up, backward or down thighs. Rigid os (Caul.). Congestion to chest; tiresome breathing. Heart threatens to stop, > motion (Dig.). Soft, weak pulse. Dull pains up and down spine; > walking. Heavy lower limbs (Rhus-t.). Weak knees (Chin. Lach. Sep. Staph.). Can't direct his legs. Yellowness. Moist skin. DROWSINESS. Visual disturbances then chill. Chills, with languor (Sil.); mingled with heat. Chilly along back (4-5 P. M.). Heat with sopor and absence of thirst (Ap. Carb-v. Ign. Ip. Nux-m. Pul. Sep.). Malaria. Bilious, remittent type. Cerebro spinal fever.

Complementary: Sep

Related: Coni. Mur-ac. Sep.

GLONIN.

REGION.

BRAIN { CIRCULATION.
VASO-MOTORS { HEAD (forehead).
HEART.
Respiration.

WORSE.

{ ON HEAD,
OF SUN, Lamp, etc.
HEAT { WEATHER.
Overheating.

MOTION { SHAKING JAR.

Injury.

Suppressed Meneses.

Weight of Hat.

BETTER.

Open Air. Elevating Head.
Cool Things.

PULSATION; general (Ferr. Grap. Kali-c.). Violent congestion or ebullitions. SUDDEN UPWARD RUSHES OF BLOOD. Full distended or enlarged feeling.—Bewildered; loses himself (Bry. Flu-ac. Nux-m. Petr. Stram. Tub.). Falls unconscious. Sunstroke. Apoplexy. WAVES OF TERRIBLE, BURSTING, PULSATING HEADACHE; as if he were standing on his head (Phos.), it were expanding and contracting (Calc-c.) or the blood was surging back and fourth from the head to the heart; with weakness. (Am-c.); < damp days. Shocks through (Phos. Zin.) or soreness in brain.

Swelling of veins of temples (Ars.). Protruding, staring or dry eyes; lids stick to balls. Bluish face. Heavy tongue. Heavy breathing. As of a load on chest. Violent palpitation. Pain from heart down arms (Ahu, Kali-to, Nat-m. Phos. Phys. Plb.). Neck feels full and stiff. Trembling hands. Awakes fearing apoplexy. Heat on crown of head and along spine.
Complementary: Bellad.

Related: Amyl-nit. Bellad.

GNAPHALIUM.

REGION. (SCIATIC. NERVES) Crural. Abdominal. Walking. Lying. BETTER. Flexing Limbs. Sitting.

Intense sciatic pains; alternating with numbness (Coloc.). Offensive diarrhoea with colic, < in morning.

Related: Coloc.

GOSSYPIMUM.

REGION. UTERUS. Ovaries. WORSE. Motion.

Uterine reflexes. Intermittent ovarian pain, extending toward uterus. Uterine torpor. Cervical pains. Sensitive womb. Menses late, scanty and watery.

Related: Ustil.

GRAPHITES.

REGION. NUTRITION. (FOLDS. ANGLES. SKIN) FLEXURES. Nails. Circulation. Eyes. Glands. Mucous Membranes. WORSE. COLD. During Menses. Suppressions. Warmth of Bed. Light. Scratching. Fats. BETTER. Open Air; After Walking in. Eating. Touch. Noise.

THICKNESS AND HARDNESS; skin, tarsi, nails, scars, callosities, stools, crusts, etc. EXCORIATIONS, CRACKS OR FISSURES; in angles (Merc.); of mouth, canthi, fingertips, nipples (Caust. Rat.), anus, etc. Emaciation; of affected part. Foul, corrosive secretions. Watery hemorrhages. Sense

of burning, numbness or deadness. Fat, chilly and costive.—Sad, fearsome and irresolute. Music brings tears. Brain feels numb. Burning spot on vertex. Wens. Matted, brittle or falling hair. Milk crusts. Inflamed or scaly tarsi (Mag-m.) Ingrown lashes. Photophobia. Briny otorrhoea. Noises in ears. Hears > in a noise (Jab.). Eruption and moisture behind ears. Dryness in ears and nose (Nit-ac. Petr.). Acute smell. Acne before menses. Barbers itch (Lith-carb.). Rotten taste. Hunger. Averse to meats and sweets. Alternate digestive and skin symptoms (Ant-c.). Gastric pains that necessitate eating. Can't have pressure about waist. Flatulence. Intestinal torpor. Large, knotty, difficult, slimy coated stools (Am-m. Hyds.) or loose, brown and very foul. Itching of anus and pudendum. Sexual exhaustion. Averse to coition. Menses irregular; late, scanty, etc. Gushes of leucorrhoea; instead of menses. Foot sweat. IRRITABLE, DRY SKIN THAT BREAKS EASILY AND EXUDES A GLUEY MOISTURE (Mez.) WHEN ABRADED; < in the folds—and is slow to heal (Lyc.). MOIST, CRUSTY ERUPTIONS. Eczema. Wandering or recurrent erysipelas (Rhus-t.). Eruptions < from heat. Supersensitive to cold; it < bone pains, coryza and stomach.

Related: Ars. Calc-fl. The Carbons. Pul.

GRATIOLA.

REGION. Gastro-Intestinal Tract. Mind. Sexual Organs. WORSE. Drinking too Much Water. Summer. Coffee. Dinner. Motion.

Coldness.—Weak will power. Empliness after eating. As of cold water or a loose, heavy load in stomach. Profuse, gushing, watery or frothy, yellow-green, exhausting stools, then relief (Gamb.). Coccygeal pain. Limb gives away with pain in sciatic nerve.

Related: Magn-car.

GRINDELIA.

REGION. Respiration. Bronchiae. WORSE. Falling to Sleep.

Profuse secretions.—Breath ceases on falling to sleep; awakens smothering. Asthma. Tenacious expectoration. Bronchitis. Cutting and soreness about spleen.

Related: Lach.

GUAICUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
SECRECTIONS/TONSILS.	HEAT. Touch. Motion.
FIBROUS/Ligaments.	Exertion. Mereury.
TISSUES/Joints.	BETTER.
	Cold (Locally.) Apples.

Rheumatic symptoms. Goutiness. FREE, FOUL SECRETIONS; sweats, expectoration, etc. Impending suppuration; quinsy, old bronchitis, etc. Burning heat; in affected parts. Sticking or gnawing pains. Muscular soreness. Distorting contractions (Caust.). Nodes.—Pain from head into neck (Dry.). Eyeballs seem too big for the lids (Mez.). Burning in throat. Red, swelled tonsils. Tonsillitis. Averse to milk. Stoppage in epigastrium; causes cough, dyspnoea, etc. Dry cough with heat of face and burning fever. Sticking in apex of left lung, Phthisis. Recurrent pleurisy. Stiffness of one side of back. Tense, short thigh muscles. Yawning and stretching. Sweat on single parts; face, etc. Night sweats.

Related: Kali-bi. Phyt.

HAMAMELIS.

REGION.	WORSE.
VEINS/Genitals.	INJURY. Bruises. Pressure.
Throat.	{Open. Motion. Jar.
Abdominal and Chest Walls.	Air/Moisture. Cold.

BRUISED SORENESS. FULNESS. DARK HEMORRHAGES; which relieve or cause undue weakness. Painful varicose conditions.—Irritable and chilly. Hammering in temples. Bloodshot eyes. Pain and heaviness back of stomach. Piles. Orehitis. Neuralgia of testes. Varicocele. Profuse, dark menses. Scapular pains. Dull ache about kidneys. Phlebitis. Echinomoses.

Complementary: Ferr. Flu-ac.

Related: Arn. Pul. Vip.

HELLEBORE.

REGION.	WORSE.
MIND. BRAIN.	COLD AIR. Dentition. Puberty.
NERVES {SENSORY.	Suppressed Eruptions. Exertions.
MOTOR.	Evening (4-8 P. M.)
MEMBRANES {SEROUS.	BETTER.
MUCOUS.	Strong Attention.

Muscles. Serous Exudations.

Gradual onset with blunted senses and sluggish responses; muscles obey feebly (Gels. Kali-br. Phys.); slow answers, drops things (Ap.), staggers, etc. Automatic acts (Lyc. Zinc.). Lies on back with knees drawn up. Feeble and delicate.—Stupid, obtuse or apathetic. Blank despair. Won't eat or speak. Fixed ideas. Things look new. Heavy, numbing headache. Rolls the head or bores it into pillow (Zinc.). Hydrocephalus (Bell. Calc-e. Lyc.). Stupid, staring or tired look. Eyes half open. Dark, sooty nostrils. Pale face. Chewing motions. Numb, dry, trembling tongue or covered with yellow ulcers. Distended abdomen. Watery stools mixed with clear gelatinous mucus. Scanty urine, with dark flecks or sediment. Small, soft pulse. Sopor; with cries and starts. Dropsy. Amenorrhœa. Coldness. Complementary: Zin.

Related: Opi.

HELONIAS.

REGION.	WORSE.
FEMALE ORGANS.	Fatigue {After Labor.
Kidneys.	Abortion.
Mind.	Stoopng.
Muscles.	Pressure of Clothes.
	BETTER.
	When Busy. Mental Diversion.
	Holding Abdomen.

Worn out, tired and relaxed females. Uterine reflexes. Aching-burning; in muscles. Aphthæ.—Deep gloom. Irritable, wants to be left alone. Heat or upward pressure in vertex. Dull ache and heat in region of kidneys (Phyt.). Excessive urine. Heavy (Pall.), sore, tender, ulcerated or prolapsed womb. Dark, foul blood from uterus. Foul or curdled, lumpy leucorrhœa (Merc. Psor.). Inflamed, itching aphthous vulva. Heavy drag-

ging in pelvis. Squeezing in chest. Aching between scapulae (Phos.). Anæmia.

Related: Senece. Sep. Tril.

HEPAR.

REGION. NERVES. CONNECTIVE TISSUES. GLANDS. SKIN.

WORSE. {AIR (dry). WINTER. COLD. DRAFTS. WIND. PART BECOMING. UNCOVERING. LEAST TOUCH. EXERTION. LYING ON PAINFUL PART. Mercury. Night. BETTER. {WARM WRAPS; HEAT TO HEAD. DAMP WEATHER.

Lax, chilly and sensitive; can't stand pain; faints easily. SWEATS EASILY, but dare not uncover (Nac-e. Zinc.). Always taking cold. SORE. STICKING. LIKE SILARP SPLINTERS (Arg-n. Nit-ac.). EVERY HURT FESTERS (Merc.); much thick pus. Abscess (Ap. Lach.). Secretions profuse; sour, foul (like old cheese—Bry. Sanic.).—Hasty, irritable and dissatisfied. Falling hair. Photophobia. Chronic otorrhœa. Nose is painful to touch. Haws much mucus. Roughness in throat; as if a fish bone, crumb or plug stuck there (Ign. Kali-e.). Quinsy (Sil.). Weak stomach. Graves condiments and stimulants. Eating refreshes, but causes heaviness. Stool difficult, although soft (Anac. Chin. Nux-m. Psor. Pul.). Very foul leucorrhœa (Kali-ph.). Whistling breathing; must bend head back. Croup. Asthma; from suppressions. Barking or loose, choking, croupy cough; < cold drinks or in A. M. WEAKNESS AND MUCH RATTLING IN CHEST (Sil.). Much expectoration (Kali-bi.). Skin is sensitive to cool air. Moist, foul eruptions. Torpid, pulsating ulcers; surrounded by pimples, smaller ones or boils (Lach. Mez. Phos.). Low fevers. Night sweats. Complementary: Sil.

Related: Mercur.

HYDRASTIS.

REGION. MUCOUS GLANDS. {Post Nasal. STOMACH. {Call Duets. Intestines. Muscles. Uterus.

WORSE. {Inhaling Cold. AIR. Open. Dry Winds. Washing. Old Age.

Catarrhal or ulcerative-hemorrhagic tendency; with thick, yellow, acid (Sanic.), ropy secretions. Sense of raw-burning. Muscular weakness.—Post nasal catarrh. Thin, yellow, sunken face. Cachexia. Dirty, yellow, flabby, indented tongue (Nat-ph.). Aphthae. Loathing. Faint sinking, "goneness," at stomach (Sul.). Indigestion. Lumpy stool, coated or mixed with yellow mucus (Graph.). Constipation. Tenacious mucus in urine. Ulcer of cervix. Leucorrhœa. Palpitation; with weakness. Heat; alternating with chilliness.

Related: Kali-bi. Pul.

HYDROCYANIC ACID.

REGION. Heart. Respiration.

WORSE. {Suppressions. Lightning like jerks pass from head to feet. Spasms. Prolonged faints. Evacuations suddenly cease (Cam.). Cholera. Pale, bluish face. Slow, gasping, irregular breathing. Dry, tickling cough. Failing pulse. Icy coldness. Collapse. Heart failure.

Related: Laur.

HYOSCYAMUS.

REGION. MIND. BRAIN. NERVES. {Face. Muscles. Eyes. Blood.

WORSE. {MENTAL EFFECTS {FRIGHT. TOUCH. Lying. Cold. Sleep. BETTER. Sitting Up.

Congested nerve centers, with a pale face. Spasmodic effects, tremor, jerking, cramps, etc. or active mania; all alternating with or ending in a depressive narcosis, with angular or clutching motions, CARPHOLOGY, subsultus, etc. Zymoses. Eclampsia (Cic. Cup. Stry.).—Many bewildering aberrations. MANIA; erotic, exposing the genitals (Canth.); riotous;

noisy, with laughter, singing, talking, quarreling, etc.; silly, with comical acts; suspicious, fears being alone, being poisoned (Lach. Rhus-t.), water, wants to escape, etc. First, can't think, then can barely be aroused, then profound relaxation with muttering; the lower jaw drops, he slides down in bed (Mur-ac.), has involuntary—bloody or yellow watery—stools, etc. Typhoid states. Pulsating headaches; the head shakes to and fro, > bending forward. Squint (Bell.). Averse to light. Spasmodic closure of eyelids (Merc. Nat-m. Rhus-t. Sil.). Grimaces. Stiff, dark, red, cracked tongue. Spasms of dry, hacking, night cough; < lying, eating or talking. Nervous wakefulness (Coff.). Starts out of sleep. Low fever; with hot, pale skin. Warm sweat.

Related: Bell. Phos. Stram.

HYPERICUM.

REGION.

NERVES; SPINAL.

Vertex.

WORSE.

INJURY { JAR. Bruises.

{ Punctures. Lacerations.

{ FOGS.

Cold { Damp. Motion.

BETTER.

Bending Backward.

BRUISED, LACERATED OR INFLAMED NERVES. Injuries of or re-flected upon the brain and cord. Painfully sore parts after injuries, hav-ing teeth pulled, fingers mashed, etc. Violent, shooting pains; toward the trunk or going down the sides of the head or chest (Dulc. Rhus-t.); with numbness or crawling. Shuddering. Neuritis. Spasms. Tetanus.—Heaviness or formication in brain. Head feels drawn up to a point (Stront. Ther.). Bubbling at navel. Dry rectum. Heart seems to drop. Pain-fully sensitive spine (Agar.). Limbs feel detached (Bapt.). Cutting in fingertips. Feet feel furry. Gaping wounds. Laborious dreams.

Related: Led. Rhus-t.

IGNATIA.

REGION.

MIND.

NERVES.

Cerebro-Spinal Axis.

WORSE.

EMOTIONS.

{ SILENT GRIEF.
Reprimands.
MORTIFICATION.
WORRY. FRIGHT.

{ Open.
AIR { Cold.
Coffee.
Tobacco.

Odors. Touch < but Pressure >.

BETTER.

Position { Change of. Walking.

{ Lying on Painful Part.

Profuse Urination. Eructations.

When Alone. Swallowing.

SENSITIVE, ERRATIC OR CONTRADICTIONARY SYMPTOMS, often of a very violent sort; with rigidity, twitches, jerks (Agar. Zin.), trembling, spasms, etc. Sense of a plug or foreign body; clavus (Anac. Dulc. Hep. Kali-bi. Thu.); globus. Hysteria (Pul.). Pain in one spot (Lit-t.), < close attention. Symptoms that pass off with a profuse flow of urine.—**ALERT, OVERACTIVE AND NERVOUS.** Emotional (Nat-m.), capricious, moody. Changeful; SIGHs (Op.), weeps or laughs by turns. Faints easily. Brooding grief. Alternate headache and backache (Meli.). Eye-lids seem dry. Nose is sensitive to inspired air (Am-c. Brom. Cist. Corall-r. Hep. Hyds. Sep.). Sneezing attacks. Redness of one cheek (Arn. Cham.). Twitchings; of face; jaws snap shut, bites inside of cheek, tongue, etc. (Nit-ac.). Indurated tonsils, with little ulcers (Nit-ac.). Must swallow over a lump; > swallowing solids. Hiccough (Laur. Ran-b. Stram.). Hunger with nausea. Craves raw foods. Empty sinking or spasmodic aching in stomach; > eating. Difficult or painful stool, although soft; then con-striction of rectum. Pains shoot up rectum (Sep. Sul.). Prolapsus recti (Calc-c. Pod. Sul.). Piles > sitting. Irregular menses. **INCLINED TO TAKE A DEEP BREATH** (Coca. Dig. Ran-b.). Choking (Con. Lach.). Spasm of glottis (Calc-c. Gels. Mos. Samb.). Dry cough, as from dust or sulfur fumes; < coughing (Mar. Stict.). As of a load on chest. Constrict-ion of thorax (Nux-v.). Heavy feet. Painful skin, > pressure. Violent, spasmodic yawning (Nux-v. Plat. Rhus-t.). Chill with thirst, > heat. Heat with aversion to uncovering but no thirst. Complementary: Nat-m. Phos-ac.

Related: Cinic. Nux-v. Sep.

IODUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
GLANDS { THYROID. Mesenteric. Mammæ. Testes.	HEAT { OF ROOM. Air. Wrapping Head.
MUCOUS { MEMBRANES { LARYNX. Lungs (Apices).	Exertion { Ascending. Talking.
HEART. Skin.	BETTER. Fasting. Night.
	COLD { AIR. Bathing. Eating. Motion.

Weak and losing flesh. ALWAYS TOO HOT. Hot, corrosive or watery discharges. Hard, heavy, enlarged glands; later dwindling away. Marasmus. Scrofula. Local torpidity (little pus). Internal tickling. General pulsation or local throbbings.—Dejected or angry, and restless. Sudden impulses causing anxiety (Ars.); > if busy, but motion < and soon exhausts. Prominent eyes (Chlor.). Pain in frontal sinuses and root of nose. Fluent coryza, < open air. Miserable, withered, sallow or dusky countenance. Increased saliva; soapy; foul. Always hungry, yet emaciates rapidly (Cale-c. Nat-m. Psor. Sul.) or variable appetite. Frothy, wheyey, fatty, cheesy or fœtulent stools. Hydrocele. Wedgelike pain from ovary (r) toward uterus (Goss.). Menses flow after every stool. Leucorrhœa eroding the thighs and linen (Kre. Phos. Sul-ac.). DRY, CROUPY COUGH. PAINFUL, CHOKING HOARSENESS. Laryngitis (Phos.). Diphtheria invades the larynx. Rough voice. Short breath. Pneumonia. Heart feels squeezed. Palpitation. Heaviness of mammae (Lac-c.). Hard goitre (Phyt. Vip.). Dry rough, dirty skin. Restless feeling in blood prevents sleep (Aco.). Hyperpyrexia or external coldness, with anxiety or stupor. Sweats easily. Early morning sweats, with relief.

Related: Ars. Phosph. Sp.

Complementary: Lyc.

IPECAC.

REGION.	WORSE.
MUCOUS { MEMBRANES { DIGESTIVE. Stomach. RESPIRATORY. Lungs.	WARMTH { Room. Damp.
Nerves { Spinal. Cutaneous.	BETTER. Overeating { Mixed or rich foods. Periodically. Quinine. Heat and Cold. Recessions. Open Air.

Affections accompanied by PERSISTENT NAUSEA, shortness of breath, increased secretions, sudden faintness or BLEEDING. PROFUSE, BRIGHT RED HEMORRHAGE; rapidly clotting. Foamy discharges.—Cries, screams and is hard to please. Crushing pain in cranium; from vertex downward. Migraine. Pain in occiput and nape; < vomiting, during chill, etc. Gushes of tears. Conjunctivitis. Sneezing. Pale face; blue about lips; white linea nasalis (Aeth.). Clean tongue. NO THIRST. HORRID NAUSEA; not > vomiting. Bilious vomit. Repugnance to food. Miserable sinking or loose feeling at stomach. Gripping, clawing or cutting at navel; going toward uterus. Brown, grass green or bloody stools. Dysentery. Urging to urinate. Bloody urine. Gushing, uterine hemorrhage. Larynx and chest seem tight, < least motion. Asthma. Paroxysms of shaking, incessant or suffocative cough; with every breath; stiffens out (Cina.), turns red or blue and finally gags or vomits; < stepping into open air, > warmth and repose. Whooping cough. LOOSE (coarse) RATTLE WITHIN CHEST (Mos.); WITHOUT EXPECTORATION. Broncho-pneumonia. Hamoptysis. Pains from kidneys into thighs. Mixed intermittents; nausea in all stages. Short chill. Long heat. Catarrhal or gastric fevers. Complementary: Ars. Cup.

Related: Ant-tart. Lob.

IRIS VERSICOLOR.

REGION.	WORSE.
GLANDS { LIVER. Pancreas. Right Side. Nerves.	{ DIGESTIVE TRACT. PERIOD-After Breakfast. ICALLY { Spring and Fall. 2-3 A. M. Mental Exhaustion. Hot Weather. BETTER. Gentle Motion.

Affections accompanied by rapid elimination. Sour, acid excretions.—
 Acid vomiting, nausea, urging to stool and profuse urine, along with
 periodic visual disturbances, blindness, hæmianopia, etc. Ophthalmic migraine
 (r) (Kali-bi. Pod. Psor.). Burning; < along whole digestive tract; not >
 by cold drinks. Profuse ropy or sweet (Iod. Saba.) saliva. Mouth feels
 greasy (Ol-ani.), burnt or scalded (Hyds. Mag-n. Phyt. Pul.). BILIOUS,
 WATERY, SOUR OR ACRID VOMITUS, WITH BURNING. Soreness over
 liver. ACRID, WATERY STOOL, BURNING LIKE FIRE (Ars. Asclep.
 Gamb.). Cholera morbus (Ant-t. Pod. Verat-a.). Oily stool. Goitre.
 Zoster (r). The hip feels wrenched out. Shooting, laming pains along
 limb. Sciatica (1).

Related: Arsen.

JABORANDI.

REGION.	WORSE.
GLANDS. Eyes.	At Start of Menses. Cold. Exhaustion.

Tendency to sweat and take cold.—Nervous deafness, > noise. Tension in
 salivary glands. Salivation. Mumps. Nausea on using eyes or looking at
 moving objects. Menses begin with coldness, throbbing in head and pelvis
 and backache.

Related: Agar. Ant-t. Ip.

JALAPA.

REGION.	WORSE.
Intestines. Stomach. Child is good all day, but screams and tosses about all night. Colic. Stools watery, muddy, or sour and bloody.	Night. Fructuations. Related: Colo

JATROPHA.

REGION.	WORSE.
Stomach and Intestines. Icy coldness. Albuminous vomiting. LOUD GURGLING LIKE WATER FROM A BUNG HOLE WITHIN ABDOMEN, THEN PROFUSE GUSHING STOOLS (Alo. Crot-t. Gamb. Pod.). Violent cramps that draw the calves flat.	Covering up. Morning. Summer.

Related: Crot-tig.

KALI BICHROM.

REGION.	WORSE.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES { THROAT. Pharynx. Stomach.	{ NOSE. COLD { Open Air. Spring. Undressing. MORNING. BEER. 2-3 A. M. Protruding Tongue. Suppressed Catarrh. BETTER. Heat. Motion.
JOINTS. Circulation. Skin.	

Slowness. Deeply destructive effects. Chubby and chilly or cachectic and
 weak. YELLOW, THICK, LUMPY (Psor.). TOUGH, STRINGY OR
 STICKY SECRETIONS. Plastic exudates. Chronic catarrhs. Erratic
 pains; changing between other parts and stomach (Bism. Colch. Dulc.
 Lappa.); in small spots. As of a hair on tongue (Sil.), in nostril (1), etc.
 Cracking in joints.—Dull, heavy throbbing eyes. Yellow eyes. Granular
 lids (Pul.). Blindness, then migraine (Iris. Lac-def. Phos. Psor.). Pressure
 at root of nose (Kali-io.). Acrid, gluey nasal discharge (Lyc. Merc-e. Nit-
 ac.) or of greenish clinkers (Phos.). Frontal sinusitis. Sniffing (Phos.).
 Perforation of septum (Merc-e.). Deep, gray ulcers in mouth and throat.
 Smooth, cracked, shiny tongue (Cist.); paining when protruded (Coccl.
 Phyt.). Sticky mouth (Chel. Lach. Myr.). Hawking sticky mucus (Arg-n.
 Coce-c. Lach. Mag-n. Phyt.) must wipe it away (Lac-e.). Ropy saliva.
 Bladder-like oedema of uvula (Ap.). Dry burning in throat. Graves beer.
 Sensations ascend from stomach; to chest (Nux-v.). Peptic ulcer (Arg-n.
 Ars. Ura-n.). Contraction from liver to shoulder (Crot-h.). Gelatinous
 stools or gushes of brown frothy water, then burning tenesmus. A drop
 remains after urinating. Constriction at root of penis. Acrid, adhesive
 leucorrhœa. Cough; after eating, > heat. Oppression or pain from lower

sternum to back. Asthma. Weak heart; it feels cold (Helod.). Sciatica > bending leg. Sore heels. Skin symptoms > in cool air. Deep, round ulcers, as if punched out. Complementary: Ars.

Related: Kali-c. Merc. Phyt. Puls.

KALI BROM.

REGION.	WORSE.
MIND.	Mental Exertion. Emotions.
NERVES.	Periodically { Night. New Moon. Summer.
Genitals.	Sexual Excesses. Puberty.
Skin.	BETTER. When Busy.

General numbness < occiput.—Depressive delusions, with suspicion; ha fears people, yet can't be alone, the dark, etc.; looks on all sides; fidgets and fumbles with his hands (Tarent.). Mania. Night terrors. Melancholy; wrings her hands, bursts into tears, is remorseful, etc. Slow and hesitating; omits or mixes up words. Indifference. Hebetude. Poor memory. Brain fog. Vertigo, as if ground gave away. Green, watery stool with rapid collapse. Depressed sexual power. Flooding of young women. Acne.

Related: Calc-c. Coni. Stram.

KALI CARB.

REGION.	WORSE.
MUSCLES.	COLD { AIR. Drafts. Water After Overheating.
LUMBAR REGION.	WINTER.
Uterus.	TIME { 2 to 3 A. M. Before Menses.
SEROUS SURFACES.	Lying { On Painful Side. On Left Side.
Joints.	Loss of Fluids.
Mucous Membranes.	BETTER.
BLOOD.	Warmth.

Soft, thin blooded and cold. WEAK; wants to lie down. Acrid discharges. Catarrhs. Subacute affections. Suited to old people. SHARP, STICKING

PAINS. Pulsation or sense of coldness in single parts, abdomen, fingers, etc.—Pecvish and easily started. Anxious aversion to solitude. Weakness in eyes. Spotted vision. SACK LIKE PUFF OVER EYELIDS—inner angle—(Coccl.). Outward stitches in ears. Subject to head colds; that go to chest. Swelled, stuffy nose, > open air; yellow-green (Phos.) or crusty discharge. Pale, yellow, puffy face. Hawks up tough mucus in morning. Difficult swallowing. Sensitive, distended stomach and abdomen. Fulness, even after drinks; as if full of water. Impressions are felt in epigastrium, as an anxious throbbing (Phos.). Gastric pains radiate to chest, back, limbs, etc. Flatulence. Large (Verat-a.) difficult stool, then burning or torn feeling. Inflamed or bleeding piles; descending when urinating. Irritating menses, preceded by colic. Inefficient labor pains. Retching cough ending in vomiting. Whooping cough. Pain through chest to back (Cimi. Nit-ac.). Stitches, chest (Nit-ac. Or-jec.). Lungs seem to stick to ribs. Pleurisy. Weak heart; as if hanging by a thread. Palpitation. Valvular affections (Aur. Bar-c. Calc-c. Lach. Phos.). Soft, intermittent pulse. Weakness in small of back (Sabi.) or heavy tormenting pain; goes into nates or thighs (Cimi. Ox-ac.). Lumbago. Weak, heavy limbs. Sensitive feet. Dry hair and skin. Sensitive skin. Sleepy from eating (Aur. Chin. Nux-v. Phos.). Internal burning. Complementary: Carb-v. Nit-ac. Phos.

Related: Calc-hypo. Lye.

KALI IOD.

REGION.	WORSE.
Glands.	HEAT { Room. Clothes.
Nose.	Cold { Food. Drinks.
Eyes.	Night.
Upper.	Mercury. Lying on Affected Side.
Lungs.	Repressed Catarrhal Discharges.
Lobe.	BETTER.
Periosteum.	Cool Air.

Acrid, watery discharges, or copious, thick-green. Crushing pains. Sharp stitches, in periosteum; flying about heart, etc. Weakness. Organic processes; syphilitic or gouty-rheumatic; gumming, nodes, oedema, etc.—Despondency. Bad temper. Cruelty. Bilateral headache. Burning, watery eyes. Raw conjunctiva (Arg-n. Lye.). Red, swollen nose. Violent sneezing. Coryza < in the open air. Ozæna. Pain at root of nose and tongue.

Taste salty (Con.); bitter on awaking. Salivation. Squeaking in stomach. Corroding leucorrhœa; like meat washings. Dyspnœa, with flatulency (Zin.). Awake strangling. Asthma. Rawness in air passages. Croupy hoarseness. Expectoration like soap suds (Ip. Sul. Zinc.). Pneumonia. Illives. Chilly, as if in bones. Heat in evening. Profuse night-sweat relieves. Actinomycosis.

Related: Iod. Sul. Syph.

KALI NITRAS.

REGION. **BLOODVESSELS.** **WALKING.** Cold.
Vaso-motors. Heart. Lying With Head Low.
KIDNEYS. BETTER.
Respiratory Organs. Gentle Motion.

Internal burning. Hemorrhage. Throbbing. Dull stitches. Numbness. Parts seem made of wood. Faintness. Nausea. Pain from epigastrium into arms (Dios.). Dark, fluid stools. Diuresis. Profuse, inky menses. VIOLENT. DYSPNŒA; can only drink in sips. Free expectoration Asthma. Relapses during phthisis (Ferr-ph.). External coldness. Related: Glon.

KALI PHOS.

REGION. **NERVES** **WORSE.**
(Brain) Slight { Pain. Fatigue. Noise
(Cord.) Causes { Worry. Excitement.
Excretions. One Side. Mental Exertion.
Cold.

Weak and nervous; < after pain. Putrid or golden yellow discharges. Dread. Gloom. Bad memory. Brain fog; < heat. Pain as if cranial bones would break and eyes be torn out. Yellow-gray, milky secretion from eyes. Tongue coated like liquid mustard. Hunger soon after eating. Watery, painless diarrhœa, then weakness and hunger. Aphonia. Prickling in hands and feet. Weak, intermittent, irregular pulse. Inactive skin. Related: Coccl.

KALI SULF.

REGION. **EPITHELIUM.** **WORSE.**
Skin. Warmth { Room.
Glands. Air. BETTER. Noise.
Cool Air. Walking.

PROFUSE, YELLOW, PURULANT DISCHARGES. Suppurations. Stitching, tearing, festering pains that shift about. General pulsation. Irritable or depressed. Hurried. Yellow, slimy tongue. Oxaluria (Berb.). Pyæletis. Croupy hoarseness. Rattling in chest (Ant-t.). Rheumatism. Desquamation (Ars.).

Related: Pul.

KALMIA.

REGION. **NERVES** **WORSE.**
(SPINAL) { Lying on Left Side.
Eyes. MOTION { Bending Forward.
Face. Looking Down.
HEART. Heat. Becoming Chilled.
CIRCULATION. With the Sun.
Joints. BETTER.
Eating. Cloudy Weather.

Tingling, numbness or paralytic weakness. Changing pains; shooting outward along nerves or dull tearing crushing, moving upward, even to heart, or alternating with cardiac symptoms (Visc.) or between upper and lower limbs (Val. Visc.). Neuralgia. General bruised stiff feeling. Rheumatism. Trembling. Vertigo. Cracking noise in head (Calc-c. Dig. Glon.). Shooting from nape to vertex and face. Stiff eyelids. Maddening supraorbital pain. Prosopalgia (r). Pain at heart or in chest; through to left scapula or down arm (Lach.); taking away the breath. Fluttering. Palpitation. Very slow, weak pulse. Cardiac paralysis. Brachialgia. Stiff skin. Complementary: Benz-ac. Related: Acon. Digit. Thus-t. Spig.

KREOSOTUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
Mucous { DIGESTIVE TRACT.	DENTITION. REST. Cold.
Membranes/GUMS. Stomach.	After Eating (long). Summer.
Teeth. BLOOD.	6 P. M. to 6 A. M. During Menses.
	BETTER.
	Warmth. Hot Food. Motion.

Miserable and weak. PROFUSE, CORRODING, PUTRID DISCHARGES; reddening the parts. RAWNESS. BURNING, as of live coals (Ars.). Aphthous ulceration. Hemorrhage; of brown blood. Pulsations. Heaviness. Tumefaction. Scorbutus. Marasmus. — Cross, wilful and obstinate (Staph.). Yellow pallor, mixed with red blotches (Iod.). TEETH show black spots and SOON DECAY (Mez. Staph.). Puffy, bluish, painful, bleeding gums. Painful dentition. Aphthae. Frothy eructations (Canth. Mag-m.). Nausea. VOMITING; long after meals (Sabi. Sang.); of undigested food; of pregnancy (Med.); reflex. Brown, watery or undigested stools (Psor.). Hurried urinating; involuntary when lying (Pul.). Diuresis. Profuse, lumpy, intermittent menses (Lac-c.). Gushing leucorrhœa (Mag-m.); like bloody water; acrid (Alu. Mere. Phos. Pul. Sep.). Cough, with sore pain in larynx and chest. Anxious heaviness in chest. Dragging from back to genitals, as if something would come out. Violently itching, moist or scurfy eczema; more on face and back of hands (Pix.). Ulcers that break out and heal, again and again.

Complementary: Sul.

Related: Arn-tri. Carb-ac. Graph. Psor.

LACHESIS.

REGION.	WORSE.
NERVES { CUTANEOUS.	AFTER SLEEPING. MORNING.
VASO-MOTOR.	HEAT { SPRING. SUMMER.
PNEUMOGASTRIC.	SUN. DRINKS. ROOM.
BLOOD { HEART.	SWALLOWING { EMPTY.
CIRCULATION.	{ SLIGHT TOUCH.
LEFT SIDE { THROAT.	SENSITIVE PRESSURE
OVARIES.	TO { ABOUT NECK.
FEMALES.	{ Waist, etc. (Ap.)
Vertex.	RETARDED DISCHARGES, etc.
	CLIMACTERIC. ALCOHOL.
	BETTER.
	FREE DISCHARGES.
	OPEN AIR. Hard Pressure.

Rapid onset. NERVOUS EXCITABILITY. EXCESSIVE PAINFULNESS. MUSCULAR PROSTRATION. BLuish COLOR. EXCESSIVE FETOR. Malignancy. Disintegration. Sepsis. Grangrene. HEMORRHAGE; dark, thin or with dark particles. Purpura (Phos. Sul-ac.). HARD THROBBING. CONGESTIONS. RUSHES OF BLOOD. FLASHES OF HEAT (Amy-n. Glon. Sang. Sep. Sul.). RISING SENSATIONS. Globus. Chorea. Epilepsy. Apoplexy. CONSTRICTIONS. — Roving thoughts. AIMLESS LOQUACITY (Cimi. Tub.). Jealousy (Ap.). Compelling delusions. Suspicion (Cimi.). Feels filled with poison (Vip.). Indolence. Heavy or bursting headache; raising from nape; going into nose (Calc-c. Cimi. Mez.). Sense of a skull cap (Aco. Berb.). Side of head (r) feels cut off. Pain from eyes to vertex (Croc. Kre.). Blood and pus from nose. Rum blossom (Agar. Led.). Purple face or having netted veinlets. Fetor oris. Pasty saliva. Tongue catches behind the teeth. Peppery taste (Aco. Chin. Hyds. Mez.). Thick, blundering speech (Gels.). A lump descends and rises as she swallows (Chel. Lac-c.). VERY PAINFUL SORE THROAT (Iod.); paining into ears (Hep. Phyt.); drinks return through nose. CAN'T BEAR ANY-THING TO TOUCH THE THROAT (Glon. Sep.). Tonsillitis. Quinsy. Diphtheria. Dipsomania. Thirsty, but afraid to drink. Soreness or cramp in epigastrium (Vip.). Sore, festering feeling in liver (Crot-h.). Dark stools of a carrion odor. Pain from anus to navel (Coloc.) Drawing or constriction at anus. Piles, < coughing. As of a ball in bladder. Pain in left ovary. Scanty, dark, foul or vicarious menses (Graph. Senecio.).

SUFFOCATIVE CHOKING ON FALLING TO SLEEP (Am-c. Dig. Graph.). Membranous croup. Takes a deep breath. Tickling cough; < touching neck or auditory canal (Kali-c. Sil.), > a little expectoration (Bell). Heart seems to turn over (Cact.); feels too big (Bov.), etc. **Weak heart.** Carditis; metastatic (Aur. Colch. Kalin. Phos. Spig.). Trembling hands. Numb fingertips. **MOTTLED, BLUSH OR LIVID SKIN** (Ail. Pul. Sul.). Eating ulcers; with dark edges; fungoid. Frightful dreams. Ascending chills. Heat on vertex. Fever with hot, congested face and cold feet. Sweat about neck; during sleep. Strong or garlicky axillary sweat. Complementary: Calc-c. Lyc. Related: Caust. Sep.

LAC CANINUM.

REGION.

NERVES.
THROAT.

Female Generative Organs.

WORSE.

TOUCH. During Menses. Jar. Morning of One Day and Evening of the Next (Eupat.)
BETTER.

Open Air.

SYMPTOMS THAT CHANGE SIDES (Cimi. Pul. Stict.) or wander about. Glistening parts (Calc-fl. Syph.). Oversensitive. Full of imaginations; horrid, of snakes (Tub.), etc. Every symptom seems a settled disease. Seems to be floating. Throat looks glazed (Kali-bi.) or contains patches of china-like whiteness. Tonsillitis. Diphtheria. Sore throat at menses (Calc-c. Mag-c.). Gushing menses. Breasts sore and swelled before menses (Dry. Con.). **DRIES UP THE MILK.**

Related: Lach.

LAC VACCINUM DEFLO.

REGION.

NUTRITION. BLOOD.
Heart.

Head (left).
Thigh (outer).

WORSE.

COLD. Least Draft.
Hands in Cold Water.
Wet.

MILK. Weekly. Loss of Sleep.
BETTER.

Rest. Pressure.

Despondency. Blindness then throbbing headache with much pale urine. Migraine. Photophobia. Painless swelling on face. Pale, sickly look. Anæmia. Averse to milk. Sour vomiting. Large, painful stool. Polyuria;

< during pain. Scanty flow of milk. Always chilly. Cold fingertips. Skin in super-sensitive to cold.

Related: Nat-mur.

LAUROCERASUS.

REGION.

MIND. BRAIN.
NERVES.

Respiration.
Heart.

WORSE.

Before Eating. Exertion.
BETTER.

Lying With Head Low.
Open Air. Sleep.

Symptoms accompanied by **SUDDEN LOSS OF MEMORY** (Arg. Hep. Nux-m.), blunted senses (Calc-c.), cyanosis or **LACK OF REACTION.** Nerve exhaustion. Sinking. Spasmodic effects.—Blue or twitching face. Drinks roll noisily down through stomach and bowels (Arn. Cina. Cup. Hell. Thu.). Spasm of gullet. Falling down feeling in abdomen (Pib. Nux-v. Pod.). Gurgling flatulence. Suffocation; unable to expand the lungs; he holds his hand over his heart (Naj.). Spasms of short dry, tickling cough, < lying; blood flecked, gelatinous sputum. Small pulse. Cool, moist skin.

Related: Gels. Hydrocy-ac

LEDUM.

REGION.

CIRCULATION. CAPILLARY.
LUNGS.

Skin.

NERVES. BLOOD.

Fibrous {
Tissues {
Knees.
Eyes.

WORSE.

WARMTH. COVERING.
Bed.
Stove.

Motion. Injuries.
Alcohol. Whisky. Night.
BETTER.

COLD. APPLICATIONS.
BATHING.

PURPLE, PUFFY AND COLD, YET OBJECTS TO HEAT. Ascending effects (Sul.); starting from feet. Shifting, tearing pains; gouty-rheumatic. Parts become weak, numb and wither. Dropsy. Hemorrhage; bright red or frothy (Ip.). Petechiæ. Torpid processes. Foul pus.—Raging headache; pulsating; < head coverings. Persistent nosebleed. Mottled face. Much sand in urine. Tormenting cough, from tickling in larynx; < receding eruptions. Hemoptysis; alternating with rheumatism. Cramps over

hips. Stiff back, < rising from sitting. Swelled, blotchy legs and feet. Feet itch at night or are stiff in the morning. Punctured wounds; stings. **COLDNESS**; of part (Colch.), < limbs; with the pain; during fever, etc. Offensive sweat.

Related: Arn. Bry. Sec-c.

LEPTANDRA.

REGION.
LIVER. Right Side.
WORSE.
Cold Drinks. Motion.

TARRY OR BLACK, FETID STOOLS (Crot.h.); spurting out; with pain at navel. Burning or dull aching over liver (posterior) or gall bladder and down over bowels. Dysentery; after diarrhoea. Jaundice.

Related: Bapt.

LILIUM TIGRINUM.

REGION.
VENOUS CIRCULATION { **FEMALE ORGANS.**
Uterus. Ovaries.
HEART.
Rectum.
Bladder.
WORSE.
WARMTH; of Room.
Walking. Standing. Consolation.
BETTER.
Cool, Fresh Air. When Busy.
Lying on Left Side.

Heavy, full feeling. Utero-ovarian sagging with marked reflexes (Con.); < mental or cardiac (r). Acid discharges.—**ACTIVE, HURRIED**, snappish and erotic. Wild, crazy feeling (Med.). Dread; fears insanity, she is incurable, etc. Headache (over left eye) with vertigo and visual effects. Biting, burning in eyes when reading. Hungry feeling, as if along spine. Stiff, tense abdomen. Early morning diarrhoea; with tenesmus. Dragging or heavy-outward urging in pelvis; she wants to hold the parts (Sanic.). Distress about left ovary; and into limb. Free menses while walking. Thin, brown leucorrhœa. Oppression, as of a load on chest; she takes long breaths. As of a rivet or ball between left mammae and shoulder. Heart feels over full; cold (Helod.); weak, etc. Palpitation. Pain from heart (left nipple) to back. Bloating about hips. Nervous trembling in spine, knees, etc. Chilliness > in open air.

Related: Alo. Plat. Pul. Spig.

LITHIUM CARB.

REGION.
Small Joints.
Heart.
Urine.
WORSE.
Bending Forward.
Menses { Suppressed.
After.
BETTER.
Eating. Urinating.

Soreness, sourness and lithiasis. Heaviness. Gout. Rheumatism.—Dryness in eyes after using them. Vertical hemipia (r). Chunks of mucus drop into throat (Mar.). Gnawing in stomach, with pain in left temple (Ars.). Urine has a red-brown sediment. Pain goes from heart into head; from mammae into anus. Heart pains; > urinating. Dry, harsh skin. Eczema.

Related: Kali-bi.

LOBELIA.

REGION.
RESPIRATION.
Secretions.
Heart.
WORSE.
Cold Bathing. Suppressions.
Tobacco.
BETTER.
Rapid Motion.

Weak, relaxed, sweaty and deathly sick all over.—As of a lump in throat or stomach. Deathly nausea; with vertigo; < night and early morning, > eating or drinking. Vomiting; with sweat (cold on face.) Weak sinking at stomach. Deep red urine, with red sediment. **Dyspnœa**; nervous; with every labor pain; as from a wedge in larynx, etc. Asthma. Spasmodic cough; with sneezing, belching (Amb.) or gastric pain. Oppressive fulness in chest. Prickling in skin.

Related: Ipec. Tabac.

LYCOPODIUM.

REGION.	DIGESTIVE TRACT.	WORSE.
Nutrition {	LIVER.	PRESSURE OF CLOTHES.
	Skin.	WARMTH {
		AIR. Bed.
		Applications.
RIGHT SIDE {	THROAT.	Cold Drinks. Eating.
	Ovary.	INDIGESTION. Awakening.
Lungs.		4 TO 8 P. M. Rising from Sitting.
		BETTER.
		WARM DRINKS, Food, etc.
		Motion. Exertion. Urinating.
		Cool, Fresh Air.

Repeating or alternating symptoms; flexion then extension (Cup. Tab.), automatic motions, chill after chill, flushing then paling, etc. ACIDITY; sour taste, vomit, eructation, etc. Calculous tendency; gall stones, gravel, tophi. Gout. Thin, withered and full of gas. Poor circulation, limbs seem dead; numb spots. Descending symptoms; emaciation (Nat-m. Senec.), etc. Threatening chronicity. Early senility. Dropsy.—Mentally active, but gets weaker. Miscalls or omits words, syllables, etc. AWAKES IN ANGER, sadness, anxiety (Ant-t. Psor. Tub.), etc. Hateful, cranky, domineering (Plat.), exacting (Ars.), reserved, despairing. Can't think. Headache when heated. Hair falls out; coming in gray. Eyes half open. Hemiplegia (r). FANLIKE MOTION OF WINGS OF NOSE (Ant-t. Chel. Phos.) Stuffy nose. Acrid ozæna. Yellow, pale face. Wrinkled forehead (Hell. Stram.). Frowning. Twitching face. Meningitis. Sore lips. Mouth hangs open (Mur-ac. Op.). Yellow teeth. Stiff, heavy, swelled, trembling or cracked tongue. A ball rises and sticks in throat (Cale-c.). Sore throat (r). Diphtheria. Hunger with sudden satiety. A LITTLE FOOD FILLS HIM UP (Bry. Chin. Kali-c. Nux-v. Sul.). Averse to soups. Incomplete eructations. As of a band about waist. MUCH NOISY FLATULENCE; < lower abdomen. Brown spots on abdomen (Phos.) and chest. After stool the most seems to remain behind. Alternate diarrhea and constipation (Ant-c. Chel. Nat-s. Phos. Pod. Pul.). Suppressed urine. Cries before urinating (Bor. Sars.). RED SAND IN URINE (Nat-s.). Pollutions. Sexual exhaustion. Menses mixed with clots and serum. Acrid leucorrhœa. Painful coition. Gas from vagina (Sang.). Craves air but is chilled thereby. Short rattling breathing. Salty or foul expectorate. Unresolved pneumonia (Phos. Sul.). Back stiff, as if to break. Fingers twitch during sleep (Rhe.). Dryness; of palms, vagina, etc. Ravnness; in folds, nipples,

anus, etc. (Carb-v. Caust. Cham.). Suppurating eruptions. Receding boils or erysipelas. Vascular swellings. Aneurysm. Cold; as from ice; it < the stomach, cough, throat and head. One foot cold (Chel. Psor. Pul.). Chill then sour vomit. Burning as of fire between scapula (Ars.). Foul axillary and footsweat. Complementary: Cale-c. Kali-c. Lach. Related: Carb-veg.

LYCOPUS.

REGION.	WORSE.
HEART. Circulation.	Heat. Excitement.
	Suppressions. Exertion.

Symptoms associated with **RAPID AND TUMULTUOUS HEART ACTION** (Aco. Amy-n.) or oppression and pains at heart. Exophthalmos. Polyuria. Hemorrhages; bleeding piles; hamoptysis, etc.—Nervous hurry.

Related: Cact.

LYSSIN.

REGION.	WORSE.
Nerves.	Running Water. Heat of Sun.
Throat.	Glistening Objects. Drafts.
Sexual Organs.	BETTER.
	Bending Backward.

Overacute senses.—Rapid speech. Impatience and violent temper. Ropy, frothy saliva. Spasm of gullet. Can't urinate unless he hears water run. Sexual excitement. Sensitive womb (Helo.). Pain in neck. Blueness. Convulsions.

Related: Lach.

MAGNESIA CARB.

REGION.	WORSE.
DIGESTIVE TRACT.	Stomach. Bowels.
	Liver.
NERVES {	Facial.
	Dental.
	NIGHT. Rest.
	Cold {
	Changes of Weather.
	Wind. Drafts.
	Food {
	Milk.
	Starchy.
	Touch. Children. Nurslings.
	BETTER.
	Motion. Walking About.
	Warmth.

Weak, flabby, flatulent and sour or nervous, ailing and worn out. Emacia-

tion. Marasmus. Sharp shooting along the nerves; he must walk about (Ferr.). Neuralgia.—Heaviness in brain. Insufferable, tearing, digging, boring face pains or toothache; < pregnancy (Chin. Rat.); > cold. Waxy pallor. Hæmorrhages out of nose, greenish, cheesy masses. Nibbling appetite. Vomits bitter water. Cutting colic. GREENISH STOOLS, LIKE THE WATER AND SCUM OF A FROG POND (Sanic.); or with gelatinous or fatty masses (Dulc. Phos.). Fœtulent stools (Colo. Kali-bi. Merc. Pod. Sul.) Dark, tarry or viscid menses (Nux-mos. Plat.) more at night and on first rising; leaving a fast stain (Med. Pulex.). Takes cold, chilliness, coryza, toothache, sore throat, etc. before menses. Craves open air. Paroxysmal cough with difficult, thin, salty or bloody sputum. Weary heaviness in feet. Chilly and dry.

Complementary: Cham.

Related: Rhe.

MAGNESIA MUR.

REGION.

NERVES.
LIVER.

Pelvic Organs, { Uterus.
Rectum.

WORSE.

LYING ON RIGHT SIDE.

Night. Noise. Sitting.

Eating { MILK.

BETTER. { Salt Foods.

HARD PRESSURE.

Air. Gentle Motion.

Hanging down.

Nervous, hepatic and pelvic symptoms. Darting pains. Crampings. Burnings. Dryness. Dinner excites faintness, dyspnoea, etc. Globus.—Yellowish sclera. Acid, crusty ozæna. Yellowish, scalloped tongue. Pain from liver to spine or epigastrium. Gastralgia. Sore, enlarged liver; it drags when lying on left side (Nat-s.). STOOLS DRY, KNOTTY OR OF LITTLE BALLS; crumbling at verge of anus. Profuse, dark, lumpy menses, with cramps, backache and pain in thighs. Gushes of leucorrhœa follow each cramp or stool (Stamm.). Palpitation; > motion (Gels.) or lying on left side. Bruised or burning feeling in hips and back. Dead fingertips. Tense thighs and calves; must move the limbs. Cutting in heels. Sweat on head and feet. Jaundice.

Related: Natr-mur. Pul. Sep.

MATERIA MEDICA

MAGNESIA PHOSPH.

REGION.

NERVES { Face.
Head.
Muscles.
Right Side.

WORSE.

COLD { WATER.
AIR.

Touch. Night. Periodicity.

EXHAUSTION.

BETTER.

WARMTH.

Pressure. Doubling Up.

Thin, nervous persons subject to neuralgias, colics, cramps, etc. Violent paroxysms of pain; shooting along the nerves like lightning; in waves; radiating or seeming to squeeze the part; extorting cries; causing restlessness or prostration. Faciæ, toothache, etc. Twitchings. Spasmodic effects. Hiccough. Chorea. Writers cramp, etc.—Cracks in angles of lips. Cough, > cool air.

Related: Coloc. Dios.

MAGNESIA SULF.

REGION.

Intestines. Urine.

Female Sexual Organs.

WORSE.

Morning on Awakening.

BETTER.

Rubbing. Walking.

Diarrhea with diuresis. Greenish urine; with red sediment. Profuse, dark, intermittent menses. Much, thick leucorrhœa. As of a lump between shoulders. Back feels broken. Left arm and foot fall asleep. Crawling in fingertips (1). Warts.

Related: Natr-sul.

MANCINELLA.

REGION.

Surfaces { Mucous.
Skin.

Mind.

WORSE.

Cold. Puberty.

Climacteric. Touch.

Irritation. Burnings.—Emptiness in head. Foul saliva. Craves cold water. Swelling at epigastrium. Colics. Cough on drinking. Desquamation of soles. Vesicles. Scarlet fever.

Related: Rhus-tox.

MANGANUM.

REGION.
INNER EAR. LOWER LIMBS.
Larynx and Trachea.
Periosteum { Joints. Heels. Skin.
Worse.
Varies with the Weather. Cold
Damp. Night. Touch.
Speaking. Feather Bed.
BETTER.
Lying Down. Open Air. Blow-
ing Nose.

Painful soreness; ears, bones, joints, etc. Diagonal pains. Yellow-green, lumpy or bloody discharges. Catarrhs. Infiltrated joints. Festination. Motor paralysis.—Weak and nervous. Headaches from straining at stool. etc. (Bry.). Everything affects the ears (Plant.). Blowing the nose is painful. Pale, sickly face. Anæmia. Cough from reading or laughing; > lying (Arg. Euphr.). Hoarseness; < A. M.; chronic. Rawness in larynx. Late or pale first menses. Weak, uncertain legs. Digging in shin bones. Rough, cracked or bluish skin. Dry, hard ulcers.

Related: Chin. Psor.

MARUM VERUM.

REGION.
RECTUM. NOSE. Lungs.
Fingertips. Toe Joints.
Worse.
Weather { Changing.
Damp.
BETTER.
Open Air.

Delicate and sensitive. Crawling in nose; wants to pick at it; side lain on closes up. Lumpy catarrh. Loss of smell. Polypi. Mouldy taste when hawking. Itching at anus; it prevents sleep. Pinworms. Cough, < coughing. Ingrown nails (Mag-p-aus.).
Complementary: Calc-c.

Related: Sil.

MEDORRHINUM.

REGION.
MIND. NERVES.
Mucous Membranes.
Cellular Tissues { Lungs.
Pelvis.
Joints.
Kidneys. Left Ovary.
Worse.
Daytime. 3-4 A. M. Cold.
Pregnancy. Thinking of it.
BETTER.
LYING ON ABDOMEN. Fresh
Air. Seaside. Clutching Hands.
Uncovering.

SYCOTIC TAIN'T, poor reaction and many pains. Stiff, puffy and rheumatic. Nephritis. Emaciation. Profuse, acrid discharges; causing itching. Small but very sore aphthæ, from blisters, etc. Pector. Fishy odors (Ol-an.). Formication. Sense of trembling.—Violently sensitive, nervous and hurried. Feels far off or unreal. Tearful and fearful. Greenish face (Ars.). Yellow at edge of hair (Nat-m.). Craves stimulants. Vomiting of pregnancy. Heaviness in lower abdomen or of prostate. Grinding colic (Dios.); must brace the feet. Dysmenorrhœa. Must lean back to force a stool; then shivers. Chloræ infantum. Fiery red, moist anus. Scalding or ammoniacal urine. Leucorrhœa. Craves fresh air. Cough > lying on face. (Bar-c.). Sore, oozing or icy nipples. Heavy legs. Tender, itching soles. Skin is cold, but the blood internally feels hot (Sec-c.). Easy sweating.

Related: Bar-c. Nat-mur. Psor. Thu.

MELLILOTUS.

REGION.
HEAD { Vaso-Motor Nerves.
Circulation.
Worse.
Climacteric. Walking.
Weather { Changing.
Stormy. Rainy.
BETTER.

Congestions. Bright red hemorrhage.—Desires to escape. VIOLENT THROBBING HEADACHE; threatening his reason. FIERY RED FACE. Profuse nosebleed (Aco.).

Related: Bell. Glon.

MENYANTHES.

REGION.	WORSE.	BETTER.
Circulation.	Walking { Ascending. { Stepping.	Rest.
Motor Nerves.	HARD PRESSURE. Twilight. Laying on of Hands.	Stooping.

ICY COLDNESS OF PROMINENT PARTS; nose (Ap. Med.), ears, fingers, knees, toes, limbs, etc.; at night (Phos.). Visible jerks or twitches. Fidgets. Paralyzing pains.—HEAVY PRESSURE ON VERTEX (Cact. Ferr-p. Glon. Lach. Lyc. Phel. Phos-ac. Tub. Zinc.). Head pains (stitches, bursting) ascend from nape. Misty vision. Frequent scant urination. Cramps ascending from ankles to calves (r). Skin feels too tight. Vivid dreams. Shivering with yawning.

Related: Verat-alb.

MEPHITIS.

REGION.	WORSE.	BETTER.
Nerves.	Night. Lying Down.	
	Cold { Bathing. { Weather.	

Spasmodic effects.—Vivid fancies. Chokes easily. Can't exhale. Asthma. Violent spasmodic cough. Whooping cough.

Related: Coral.

MERCURIUS.

REGION.	WORSE.	BETTER.
BLOOD.	NIGHT. Night Air. SWEATING. LYING ON RIGHT SIDE.	
GLANDS { SALIVARY. { TONSILS. THROAT. { LYMPHATICS. Liver. { MUCOUS.	HEAT OF { BED. { Fire.	
Cellular Tissues.	SENSITIVE { DRAFTS, to Head. { Changing, Cloudy { or Cold Damp { TO Weather. { Taking Cold.	
Joints.	Getting Feet Wet. Firelight.	
Bones.	BETTER.	
Skin.	Moderate Temperature.	

Weak, tremulous and sweaty. FREE SECRETIONS. Thin, acrid or foul discharges. Glandular activity. Catarrhs. Bilioussness. Scrofula. Pains stick to one joint. Rheumatism.—Nervous; agitated; hurried; violent impulses (homicidal), etc. Forgetful. As of a band about head (Gels. Nit-ac.). Eyes feel drawn together (Nat-m. Zinc.). Swelled, scurfy tarsi. Colds attack the eyes (Dulc.). Sees black specks. Red, dirty nostrils; greenish discharges. Swelled cheeks (Plant.). Aching in jaws. Mumps. Salty lips. Loose, hollow, black, aching teeth; pain into ears (Ant-c. Mez.). Ragged, swelled gums. Gumboil (Sil.). Aphthæ (Bor. Iod.). Bad breath. INCREASED SALIVA (Staph.); flowing during sleep (Bar-c. Lac-c. Lach. Nit-ac. Phos. Rhus-t. Syph.). FLABBY, INDENTED TONGUE. METALLIC TASTE (Cup. Rhus-t.). Sticking in tonsils. Enlarged tonsils (Lyc. Nit-ac. Staph.). SORE THROAT. Weak bowels; must hold them. Swelled inguinal glands (Hep. Nit-ac. Sul.). Scanty, bloody or green slimy stools; then tenebrous or chill. WHITE STOOLS (Pod.). Frequent, scanty urine; with burning between the acts. Swelled glans or foreskin. Gonorrhœa. Chancre. Bloody emissions. Cough in double bouts; dry at night, yellow sputum by day. Milk in breasts; spoiled; instead of menses. Awakes with trembling heart. Cracked, peeling palms. Numb fingers. Orgasms (to head or chest), erection and restlessness < lest exertion. Tender, excoriated skin; like raw meat. Moist, crusty eruptions. Irregular, shallow, bleeding ulcers. Jaundice. Bone pains; < near surface. Easily chilled or overheated; can't tolerate bed covers. EASY, PROFUSE SWEATING;

WITHOUT RELIEF; with the pains. Oily or sour sweat; staining yellow. Catarrhal fever; after suppressions. Complementary: Bell.

Related: Kali-iod.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS.

REGION.

RECTUM. BLADDER.

THROAT { Uvula.
Palate.

Kidneys.

Bones (flat).

WORSE.

AFTER { URINATING.

STOOL. Swallowing.

Night. Cold.

Autumn { Hot Days and
Cool Nights.

Violent effects. Inflammation with burning, swelling and constriction. EROSIVE DISCHARGES. Phagedena (Ars. More-ey. Nit-ac.).—Anxious and restless. Acid tears. Photophobia. Iritis. Keratitis. Red, swollen nose. Fluent coryza. Nightly toothache (Lyc.). Red, swollen uvula. DYSPHAGIA. Insatiable thirst. Vomiting slime and blood. Burning, distended, sensitive stomach. Gastritis. Cutting colic. Continuous urging to stool and urine (Canth. Lil-t. Sabi.). SCANTY STOOLS OF BLOODY OR SHREDDY SLIME, WITH TORMENTING TENESMUS; "A NEVER GET DONE FEELING." Dysentery (Aco. Nux-v. Rhus-t. Staph.). Spasm of rectum during coition. HOT URINE PASSED DROP BY DROP. Nephritis. Gonorrhoea. Hard chancre. Phimosis. Chordee. Cold skin. Sweats; from every motion; partial; < forehead and lower parts; foul, at night. Related: Ars. Canth.

MERCURIUS CYANATUS.

REGION.

THROAT. MOUTH. Nose.

WORSE.

Swallowing. Speaking.

Rapid and extreme prostration; with coldness and cyanosis. Formation of much thick, green or grayish membrane in throat. Putridity. Septic diphtheria. Necrosis of soft parts. Cutting pains. Weak heart.

Related: Lach.

MERCURIUS DULCIS.

REGION.

Duodenum. Eustachian Tube.

Bowels.

Pallid, flabby and catarrhal. Biliousness. Eustachian catarrh (Petr.). Acid, grass-green diarrhoea; especially of infants.

Related: Kali-mur.

MERCURIUS IOD FLAV.

REGION.

THROAT.

Glands.

Right Side.

WORSE.

Raising Up.

Warm Drinks.

Lying on Left Side.

BETTER.

Open Air.

Faintness. Cornea looks scratched. Nasal catarrh. Increased saliva. Moist tongue. YELLOW COAT AT BASE OF TONGUE (Kali-bi. Nat-ph. Nat-s. Phyt.). SORE THROAT (right then left). Swelled tonsils (Cale-c.). Tonsillitis. Yellow leucorrhoea of children. Soft glandular swelling. Syphilis.

Related: Lyc.

MERCURIUS IOD RUB.

REGION.

THROAT. Glands. Left Side.

WORSE.

Empty Swallowing.

Painfully heavy occiput. Chronic granulated eyelids. Dark red fauces. SORE THROAT (left then right). Stiff throat, base of tongue and neck (Phyt.). Profuse, acid, green leucorrhoea. Hard chancre. Stubbhorn, suppurating buboe. Hard glandular swelling. Moist cracks in palms. Wandering pains.

Related: Lach.

MERCURIUS PRECIP RUB.

REGION.

Mucous Membranes. Skin.

WORSE.

Lying. Falling to Sleep.

Burning. Patchy tongue. Coat like old cheese on mouth and throat. Mucous patches (Merc-i-Fl. Nit-ac. Pul.). Suffocation when lying or falling to sleep.

Related: Lach.

MEZEREUM.

REGION.	
SKIN	(Head.
Nerves	{Face.
Bones	{Jaws.
Mucous Membranes {Mouth.	
{Stomach.	
One Side.	
	WORSE.
	NIGHT.
	WARMTH {OF BED.
	{Fire. Locally.
	Air {Cold.
	{Drafts. Damp.
	Undressing. Motion. Touch.
	Suppressions. Mercury.
	BETTER.
	Wrapping up {Nerves.
	{Bones.
	Eating. Open Air.

Irritative, smarting burning. Rawness. As of a cool breeze on part (Med.). Agonizing, boring, squeezing pains then chill, soreness or numbness. Neuralgias; after shingles (Kalm. Zin.). etc. Emaciation of part (Carb.-v. Graph. Led. Pul.). Gouty-rheumatic-syphilitic dyscrasia.—Head pain (1) into eyes, neck, etc. with lachrymation. Painful skull. Eyes seem dry. Ears feel open to cool wind (Cham. Lach. Sep.). Deafness. Pains that extend into malar bones. Dry, burning, dark red mouth (Phyt.). Teeth feel blunt. Toothache; into temples; > cool air. Peppery burning on tongue. Sore throat in winter. Gastric pain > milk (Graph. Merc.). Constricted, prolapsed rectum (Lach.). Glistening particles in stools (Cina. Phos.). Spasmodic cough with tightness; hot things excite it into vomiting. Intolerable itching; changing place on scratching. Pruritis scinilis (Ahu. Ars. Mucm.). Eruptions ooze an acrid, glaucy moisture (Graph.). form thick crusts with pus beneath or are chalky white (Ars.). Milk crust. Bones seem enlarged. Periostitis. Chilly; limbs feel cold. Heat of one hand.

Related: Ars. Guai. Kali-iod. Merc.

MILLEFOLIUM.

REGION.	
CAPILLARIES {LUNGS.	
{Nose.	
	WORSE.
	Injury. Violent Exertion.
	BETTER.
	Bleeding.
Bruised soreness. Congestion. Painless, bright red, fluid hemorrhage;	

nosebleed, hæmoptysis (Aco. Led.), etc. Flatulent colic. Oppression of chest, with palpitation.

Related: Arn.

MOSCHUS.

REGION.	
NERVES {SENSORY.	
{Genital.	
Respiration. Circulation.	
	WORSE.
	Excitement. Cold.
	Suppressed Menses.
	BETTER.
	Open Air.

Lack of reaction. Spasmodic, nervous effects. Contractions. Twitchings. Chokings. Easy fainting. Globus. Hysteria.—Hurried, tremulous and awkward (Ap.). Anger; talks excitedly or scolds until she faints. Fears every noise. Full of imaginary sufferings. Headache with coldness, faintness and profuse urine. One cheek red but cold (Ferr.), the other pale and hot. Blue lips. Sudden, nervous suffocation or anxious palpitation; wants a deep breath. Cramp in lungs. Exquisitely sensitive to cold air; it makes him shudder. Shivering on scalp. Cold skin.

Related: Castor. Ign. Nux-m.

MUREX.

REGION.	
FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS.	
	WORSE.
	Touch. Sitting.
	BETTER.
	Pressure on Vulva.

Sinking at stomach. Urging in bladder. As of a sore spot in pelvis. Painfully sore uterus. Pains from genitals into breasts or diagonally from right ovary to left breast. Bearing down pains. Frantic desire. Copious menses. Leucorrhœa alternating with mental symptoms. Lumbar pain that impels walking, which aggravates.

Related: Lil-tig. Sepia.

MURIATIC ACID.

REGION.	WORSE.
BLOOD. MUSCLES {HEART. Anus.	Touch. Wet Weather. Walking.
Mucous Membranes {Digestive Tract.	Cold {Drinks. Sitting. Bathing.
Brain.	Human Voice.
	BETTER.
	Motion. Warmth, yet Averse to Covers.

SORE, RESTLESS AND ERETHISTIC, BUT SOON PARALYTIC WEAKNESS FOLLOWS; he slides down in bed (Colch.), eyelids fall shut, the lower jaw drops (Colch. Hell.), etc. Bluish parts; tongue, piles, ulcers. Tearing in limbs. **BURNINGS.** Dry, bleedings, cracked or deeply ulcerated parts. Thin, foul, exoriating discharges. Decomposition. Typhoid or scorbutic states.—Sad and taciturn. **Muttering.** Loud moaning. Vertigo, if lies on right side. Brain feels bruised. Periodical pains start from over left eye. Occipital pains; leaden heaviness. Deafness. Acid nasal discharge. Dark or glowing red face with cold hands, but no thirst. **Dry mouth and throat.** Sordes. Tongue heavy (Nat-c.), stiff, shrunken or burnt looking. Aphthæ. Averse to meat. Profuse, involuntary stool or prolapse of bowel; when urinating or passing flatus (Alo.). **Very sore piles** (Graph.), > heat. Atony of bladder, must press until the rectum comes down. Red, swollen, burning fingers and toes. Scurfy eruption on dorsæ of hands (Nat-c. Pix-l.). Ulcers that throb on walking. Sparse scarlatina, mixed with petechiæ (Ail.). Pulse drops every third beat (Nat-mur.). Cold in bed in early morning. **BURNING HEAT, WITH AVERSION TO COVERS.**

Related: Bapt. Bry.

REGION.

NERVES {HEART.
Respiration.
Throat.
Ovary.
Left Side {Temple.
Arm.

NAJA.

WORSE.

Lying on Left Side.
After {Sleep.
Menses.
Air {Cold. Pressure of Clothes.
Drafts.
BETTER.
Open Air. Sneezing.

Nervous and cardiac effects. Trembling.—Suicidal brooding. As of a blow

MATERIA MEDICA

on occiput and neck (Tarent.). **PAIN FROM LEFT OVARY TO HEART** (Cimi. Lach. Sabal.). Suffocative choking; he grasps the throat (Iod.). Asthma; cardiac. Palpitation. Stitches at or weakness of heart. Pains from heart to shoulder or scapula. Dryness or emptiness in lung (I.). Cramps in shoulders, nape or thighs. Numbness of left arm. Terrifying racking in marrow of thigh (Am-c.). Puffiness or sweating of both hands and feet. Itching cicatrices. Pulse changes force (Dig.). Internal heat < chest (Aco.).

Related: Cimi. Lach.

NATRUM CARB.

REGION.

DIGESTION. Nerves.
Skin.
Hands (dorsæ).
Heels.

WORSE.

HEAT {SUN.
WEATHER.
Dietetic Errors. Milk.
PERIOD. {Summer (Head).
ICALLY {Winter (Body). 5 A.M.
BETTER.

Motion. Mental Exertion.

Puffy, relaxed and easily exhausted. **OVERSENSITIVE;** to open air, music, noise, dietetic errors, etc. Pains cause trembling, cold sweat, anxiety, etc.—Lively, yet fearful. Averse to company. Vertigo from wine. Head pains out through eyes (Ign.). Dazzling flashes or stars before vision. Swelled or peeling nose (Phos.). Violent sneezing. Post nasal discharge. Pale, wilted face. Acidity, flatulence and lithæmia. **Weak digestion.** Diarrhœa from milk. Frequent pollutions. Cough on entering a warm room. Purulent salty sputum. Boring at tip of left scapula (Hyper.). Heavy legs. **Weak ankles.** Blisters on small joints (Ars. Bor. Sep.); on tips of toes. Milky, watery or dry, rough skin. Coldness between scapulae. Burning wrists and ankles. Sweats easily.
Complementary: Sep.

Related: Lyc. Nat-mur

NATRUM MUR.

REGION.	WORSE.
NUTRITION { BRAIN. BLOOD. MUSCLES.	PERIOD- {9-11 A. M. ICALLY { With the Sun. { After Menses.
MIND. HEART.	HEAT { Sun. { Summer.
GLANDS { MUCOUS. Spleen. Liver.	Exertion { Eyes. { Mental. Puberty. Sympathy. Nitrate of Silver.
Skin.	BETTER. Open Air. Cool Bathing. Sweating.

Lean and undeveloped or poorly nourished; < about neck (Mag-c. Sars.). Anæmia. Malarial cachexia. Tremulous, easily exhausted and ready to take cold. Severe effects follow violent emotions. Nervous erythema. DRYNESS. Thick, white or clear, acrid discharges.—Sad, reserved and likes to be alone; becoming angry when consoled. Scattered thoughts or an idea clings, prevents sleep, inspires revenge, etc. Apprehension. Mad-dening bursting or hammering headache; with visual disturbances or numbness; < motion, even of eyes. Migraine. Falling hair (Kali-c. Sep. Thu.) Blurred vision (Phos.). Letters run together. Lachrymation; with sneezing; on coughing, etc. Alternate fluent and dry coryza. Pale, muddy or greasy color (Mere.). HERPES ABOUT LIPS (Rhus-t.) or at edge of hair (Med. Mez. Nit-ac. Sep.). Dry mouth and throat, but hawks much mucus (Mere.). Mapped tongue (Ars. Kali-bi. Ran-sc. Rhus-t. Sanic.) or beaded along edge (Ap. Phos.). Blunted taste and smell (Mag-m.). THIRST. Hunger without appetite. Averse to bread. CRAVES SALT. Tense abdomen (Ap.); < groins (Am-m.). Dry, hard, crumbling stool (Mag-m.); it tears the anus or causes burning. Stool on alternate days (Calc-c. Coccol. Kali-c.). Chronic diarrhoea. Constriction of rectum. Herpes about anus. Averse to coition or it is painful; followed by backache, weak legs (Calc-c.), depression, etc. Cough excited by a dry spot in throat (Cimi. Cist. Con.) or tickling in epigastrium. Palpitation; fluttering; shaking the body (Rhus-t.); < emotions, lying on left side or motion. Bruised backache; > pressure (Rhus-t.); < coughing. Sobs during sleep. Dreams of robbers. Dry, dirty, unhealthy skin, given to chaps and herpetic eruptions. Cold hands and feet. Coldness at heart (Helod. Petr.). Morning chill with

MATERIA MEDICA

thirst. Sweat at edge of hair; on nose (Cina. Tub.) on face while eating (Cham.). Profuse sweat which relieves.
Complementary: Ign. Sep. Related: Puls.

NATRUM PHOS.

REGION.	WORSE.
Mucous Glands. Duodenum.	Children. Mental Exertion. Sugar. Milk. Thunderstorms. Heat. Gaslight. BETTER. Eating.

Debility. Deep yellow discharges. SOURNESS; acid stomach; sour sweats, etc. —Mental weakness. Itching of nose, about mouth and at anus. Child picks nose. Worms. Pale face. YELLOW CREAMY COATING AT BASE OF TONGUE. As of a hair on tongue. As of a lump in throat. Noisy flatulence. Eruptions about joints (Sep.). Awakes frightened.

Related: Cina. Kali-s. Rhe.

NATRUM SULPH.

REGION.	WORSE.
GLANDS { LIVER. Intestinal.	Weather { DAMP. { Night Air. { Spring.
Chest { Left. Lower.	Injury to Head. Light. Gonorrhea. Time { Morning. { Late Evening.
	BETTER. Walking in Open or Cool Air. Change of Position.

Sudden, violent effects. Sense of fullness. Bilioussness. Sycosis. Stitches; through ankles; back through left lower chest; < rising or sitting down.—Sensitive and suspicious. Sadness, < music or subdued light. Dire (suicidal) impulses. Crushing or gnawing in occiput. Meningitis. Photophobia. Yellowish face. Greenish-yellow pasty tongue; it feels burnt at tip (Coloc.). Bitter taste. Slow digestion. Concomitants to nausea. Sore, heavy liver; < lying on left side. Clawing in gall-bladder (Lyc.

Med.). Colic > rubbing abdomen (Pod.). RUMBLING IN BOWELS, THEN A SUDDEN, GUSHING, NOISY (Arg-n.) SPLUTTERING STOOL; after rising. White sand in urine. Dyspnoea. Sycoptic asthma (Sil.). Loose, but violent cough; must hold the sides (Bry. Dros. Eupat. Phos. Sep.). Run-rounds (Syph.). Hang-nails. Moist pimples. Chilly, can't get warm in bed (Ars.). Burning below knees. Warty nodules. Related: Coloc. Med. Pul. Complementary: Thuja.

NITRICUM ACIDUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
MARGINS OF OUTLETS	{ TOUCH. Jar. Noise. SLIGHT { Rattle of Wagons. (Air.
GLANDS	{ COLD { Bathing. Motion. Mercury. Change of Weather.
Blood.	BETTER.
Skin.	Mild Weather.
Bones.	Motion { Gliding. Riding Smoothly.

STICKING, LIKE A SPLINTER (Hep.) or ulcerative gnawing. HEMORRHAGE; bright red. Acid, foul, thin, dirty or brown discharges; causing redness, destroying the hair (Lyc. Merc. Rhus-t.), etc. Malignancy. Exhausted, yet sensitive to touch, or noise; sweats easily, then takes cold, etc. Cracking in joints (Thu.). Sense of a band. Brunettes.—So angry he trembles; hateful or profane (Anac. Lil-t.). Rage. Head aches as if in a vise; < pressure of hat (Calc-ph.). Deafness (Graph.). Nasal diphtheria. Yellow sickly face. Vesicles and aphthae in mouth. Flabby gums. Fissured tongue (Flu-ac. Psor.). Salivation. Little ulcers on tonsils (Ign.) Craves fat. Infantile hernia (Lyc. Nux-v.). Stools tears the anus (Mez.); even if soft; then prolonged pain. Moisture at anus. Fissure ani (Graph. Nat-m. Syph. Thuja.). Very painful piles (Mur-ac. Paon. Staph.). URINE SMELLS STRONG, LIKE A HORSE'S (Benz-ac.) or seems cold. As of a hot wire in urethra. Bloody water from vagina (Calc-c. Mang.). Shattering cough starts from a spot in larynx; > cold. Cutting in larynx (Manc. Merc-c.). Orgasms to chest with palpitation and fear. Swelled finger joints. Warts on backs of hands. Weak ankles, Carb-a. Mez. Nat-c.). Soft figwarts (Staph. Thuja.). Copper colored spots (Merc. Mez.): Dry skin

that cracks in every angle. Raw, ragged or rapid ulceration (Ars. Dulc. Merc-c.); with proud flesh. Syphilis. Broken chilblains. Soreness of bones, < tibiae. Pulse drops each fourth beat. Icy coldness, of soles. Exhausting morning sweat (urinous). Acid, foul footsweat. Complementary: Calc-c. Thuja.

Related: Ars. Kali-c. Merc.

NUX MOSCHATA.

REGION.	WORSE.
SENSORIUM.	{ Damp.
Mind. Nerves.	{ Cold { Wind. Drafts.
FEMALE ORGANS.	{ Feet.
Digestion.	EMOTIONS. PREGNANCY.
	MENSTRUATION.
	Mental { Exertion.
	{ Shock.
	BETTER.
	Bruises.
	Warm Room.

Scrawny, flatulent women, who faint easily or laugh and cry by turns and have small breasts. Hysteria. SLEEPY AND COLD; narcotic effects. Coma. EXTREME DRYNESS; < mucous surfaces, eyes, mouth, etc. Heaviness; of eyes, tongue, etc. Dark hemorrhages.—Dreamy (Anac. Verat-a.), clairvoyant state (Aco.); with slow thought and perception. Dazed; objects seem changed. Levitation. Sudden loss of ideas; uses wrong words. Automatic acts. Cerebral exhaustion. Apoplexy. Pale face. Retracted lips. DRY MOUTH AND THROAT, WITHOUT THIRST (Saba.). Weak digestion. Enormous bloating; all food seems turned to gas (Iod.). Flatulent colic. As of a piece of wood lying crosswise in lower abdomen. Inactive rectum. Stool difficult, although soft (Chin. Hep. Psor.) or putrid, yellow and undigested. Strangury from alcohol. Thick, dark, irregular menses. Deficient labor pains. Cough from heat of bed. Hoarseness from walking against the wind. Dry, cold skin. Palpitation. Sleepy; with most symptoms. Weak, irregular pulse. Complementary: Lye.

Related: Cann. Mosch. Op.

NUX VOMICA.

REGION.

Cerebro-Spinal Axis.

NERVES.

DIGESTIVE { STOMACH.
LIVER.
ORGANS { Bowels.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS.

Male Brunettes.

WORSE.

EARLY MORNING.

COLD { OPEN AIR (dry).
UNCOVERING.
Drafts. Wind.

[COFFEE.

HIGH LIVING { Condiments.
LIQUOR. Drugs.

DEBAUCHERY.

Sedentary Habits.

Mental Exertion.

SLIGHT { Anger. Noise.

CAUSES { Odors. Light. Touch.
Pressure of Clothes.

BETTER.

FREE DISCHARGES. Sleep.

Wrapping Head. Lying Down.

Hot Drinks. Mild, Moist Air.

Violent, spasmodic but irregular and inefficient action. Jerks. Drawing pains. Bruised feeling; in brain, abdomen, etc. Takes cold easily. INTERNAL RAWNESS (Ars. Bar-c. Phos. Sang.). Biliary attacks. Active, intense, nervous; supersensitive or zealous. Violent (suicidal) impulses. STAND THE PAIN (Cham.). Naggling. Spiteful (Lach. Nit-a.). Sullen. VERTIGO. Dullness. Sensitive scalp (Nit-ac.). Lachrymation on affected side (Lach. Pul.). Migraine. Bloodshot eyes (Arn.). Sore nostrils. Acute smell. Coryza; fluent in open air (Cep.). Red, turgid or yellowish face. BAD BREATH, BAD, BITTER OR SOUR TASTE. Itching on palate (Ran-b. Saba. Wyeth.) or eustachian tube (Petr. Sil.). Rough, scratchy throat. Putrid taste deep in throat on coughing (Sang.). Graves stimulants. HICCUGH (Hyos. Ign.). HARD RETCHING (Phyt.); when hawking (Cocc-c.). ERUCTATIONS. WATERBRASH. NAUSEA; > if he can only vomit. VIOLENT VOMITING (Ant-t. Phyt.); bilious; sour. FOOD MAKES A HEAVY PRESSURE (Bry. Cham. Pul.). As of a knot in stomach (Sep.). Clothes oppress the waist. Pain from stomach to chest or back (Bell. Bism. Con. Cup.). INDIGESTION. Colic. Sore or enlarged liver (Mag-m. Sep. Sil.). Gall stones. Bowels sore; < at every step or cough. **UNEASY URGING, AS IF BOWELS WOULD ACT.** Strains hard

at stool (Alu. Chin. Nat-m. Sil.); > **STOOL**. Inactive peristalsis (Bry. Op. Thu.). Constipation. Dysentery. Itching piles > cold bathing. Sexual erethism. Intermittent, early, profuse or prolonged menses. Fresh catarrhal colds, with scanty secretion. Violent cough. Painfully stiff neck. Breaking backache, HE MUST SIT UP TO TURN OVER. Shooting from toes to hips (Thall.) < after stool and at night. Crawling along spine. Tense calves. Sleepy in evening or sleepless from a rush of ideas. Awakes too early and can't sleep again, finally sleeps but on awaking feels miserable. Jaundice. **EASILY CHILLED; < LEAST UNCOVERING** (Hep. Phos. Rhust.) OR MOTION; even during the heat. Sour sweat. Complementary: Sulf. Related: Ign. Lye.

OCIMUM CANUM.

REGION.

Ureters (r).

WORSE.

Scanty Urine.

Sore pain in ureters. Renal colic with hematuria and violent vomiting. Red sand in the urine.

Related: Canth. Lye. Urt-ar.

CENANTHE CROCAT.

REGION.

CEREBRO-SPINAL AXIS.

WORSE.

Traumatism.

Sexual Disturbances.

Mania. Swelled, twitching face. Rosy red blotches on face and chest. Burning heat, < in head and throat. Epilepsy with priapism. Status epilepticus (Aco.).

Related: Bell. Cic.

OLEANDER.

REGION.

Digestive Tract.

Skin. Scalp.

Nerves.

WORSE.

After Suckling. Rubbing.

Undressing.

BETTER.

Looking Sidewise.

Numbing, parietic effects. Tremulous weakness. Emptiness in stomach and chest; after eating; > brandy.—Distraction. Slow comprehension. Vertigo. Thin stool escapes with the flatus; he passes food eaten the day

before. Skin chafes and oozes or bleeds. Sensitive skin. Eruptions with itching biting, as of lice. Milk crusts, < on occiput. Heat from mental exertion.

Related: Anac. Chin.

OLEUM ANIMALE.

REGION.

NERVES. Digestive Organs.
Excretions.

WORSE.

Eating. In Room. Suppressions.
BETTER.
Rubbing.

White of egg seems dried on lips (Phos-ac.). Mouth feels greasy. Tooth-ache > biting. Snowy saliva. Acrid vapor in throat, causing cough. Hot or urinous eructations. Profuse, pale urine smelling like fish brine (Graph. Sanic. Tell.). Testes feel pulled up. Outward darting in breasts. Flesh feels torn from bones. Foul footsweat.

Related: Sul.

OLEUM JECORIS.

REGION.

Chest. Liver.

WORSE.

Cold Damp.

Faulty nutrition. Atrophic infants.—Yellow tongue, leucorrhœa, sputum, skin, etc. Soreness or stitches in chest. Burning spots. Milk crust. Chilly up the back. Heat in palms, toward evening.

Related: Phos.

ONOSMODIUM.

REGION.

MUSCLES AND Nerves {
Eyes. {
Occiput. {
FEMALE PELVIC ORGANS.

WORSE.

Sprains. {
Sexual Excesses. {
Darkness. Tight Clothes. {
BETTER.

Rest. Sleep. Eating.

Aching, sore and stiff.—Confused. Forgetful. Slow thought. Nervous exhaustion. Aphasia. Vertigo < lying on left side. Headache from eye-strain (Arg-n. Nat-m. Rut.). Pain spreads up and down from (1) occiput (Sep.). Eyes heavy, tired and stiff. Misjudges distances. Mushy yellow stool. Aromatic urine (Eupat.). Sore ovaries and uterus. Acid leucor-

rhea. Sticky, white expectorate. Swelled, tender mammae. Weak, numb legs and popliteæ. Seems to tread on cotton.

Related: Cimic. Hyper. Lil-t. Rhus-t.

OPIUM.

REGION.

MIND.
SENSES.
Respiration.
Digestive Tract.

WORSE.

EMOTIONS. {
FEAR. {
FRIGHT. {
ALCOHOL. Sleep.
Suppressed Discharges.
Receding Eruptions. Heat.
BETTER.
Cold.

Negative, torpid states with little pain (Old.), secretion or reaction. Twitchings, jerkings, tremblings, etc. Internal dryness.—Dull placidity or delirium with terror. Alcoholism. Thinks he is not at home or that nothing ails him. Lying (Plb. Verat-a.). Intercurrent, apoplectic congestion (Aco.). Painless paralysis (Alu. Phos. Plb.). Heavy occiput. Visual hallucinations. Inactive pupils. Red, bulging, staring eyes. Dark, turgid, sweating face (Bapt.) or alternately pale and red. Old look (Sul.); after cholera infantum. Mouth twitches or hangs open. Paralysis of tongue (Dulc.). Craving, without appetite. Vomiting; in peritonitis. Bowels feel obstructed. Paralytic atony of bowels and bladder (Con.). Hard tympany. Lead colic. Stools of hard, black balls (Thu.). Constipation. Retained urine. Lively foetal motions. Rattling breathing. Sighing. Stertor. General itching. Painless ulcers. Tired but can't sleep. SOMNOLENT STATES (Ant-t. Nux-m.). Heavy, stupid sleep. Bed feels too hot. Hot, sweaty and drowsy; with cold limbs. Full, slow pulse. Complementary: Alu. Bar-c. Bry. Phos. Plb. Related: Nux-mos.

OSMIUM.

REGION.

Respiratory Tract. Trachea.
Eyes.

WORSE.

Coughing. Talking.

Foul secretions.—Greenish, rainbow colors about light. Fluent coryza with a sense of stoppage. Spasmodic cough with torn loose feeling and tenacious sputum. Sensitive air passages.

Related: Iod.

OXALIC ACID.

REGION.	WORSE.
Digestive Tract.	Thinking of it. Cold. Touch.
Nerves { Cord. Heart.	Shaving. BETTER. After Stool.

Cold, livid, numb and weak. Violent pains; like lightning; burning; in spots, etc.—Numb, prickling in occiput and back. Sour taste. Gnawing emptiness. Colicky urging or involuntary, muddy-brown stools, < lying. Testes feel crushed. Low voice. Paroxysmal, jerking breathing. Pain from lower chest (1) into epigastrium. Back feels too weak to hold body. Palpitation < lying. Angina pectoris. Fixation of chest (Stry.). Cold creeps up the spine (Chel.). Weak, trembling hands and feet.

Related: Ars.

PÆONIA.

REGION.	WORSE.
Anus. Skin.	STOOL. Touch. Motion.

Sensitiveness. Shooting or splinter like pains.—Excessive pain or foul moisture at anus (Nit-ac.). Fissure anal. Large, inflamed or ulcerated piles. Terrifying nightmare.

Related: Ratan

PALLADIUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
Uterus.	Emotions { Lively. Chagrin.
Right Ovary.	Social Functions. Standing.
Mind.	BETTER. Touch. Pressure. Diversion.

Fleeting pains.—Loves praise. Easily offended. Headache from ear to ear across vertex (Nit-ac. Sabal.). Shooting from navel into breasts or pelvis. Bearing down, > rubbing. Cutting in uterus. Menses flow when nursing. Glairy leucorrhœa, before and after menses. Leadens heaviness in pelvis.

Related: Asaf. Plat.

PAREIRA BRAVA.

REGION.	BETTER.
Genito-Urinary Organs.	On Hands and Knees.
Left Side.	

Must get on hands and knees to urinate. Pains go down into glans and thighs. Dysuria. Urine contains thick, stringy, white mucus or red sand. Renal colic. Enlarged prostate.

Related: Berb. Med.

PARIS QUOD.

REGION.	WORSE.
Spine. Eyes.	Thinking. Eyestrain. Touch.
One Side.	BETTER. Pressure.

Heaviness. Numbness (1). Joints feel broken. Parts feel too big.—Loquacity. Weight in nape. Eyeballs seem drawn back (Ilep. Nice-s.) or feel too large. Face seems drawn into root of nose. Imaginary bad smells. Hawks up tough, green mucus. As of a ball in throat. Periodical painless hoarseness. Painful skin. Objects feel rough. Unilateral coldness or heat.

Related: Nux-vom.

PETROLEUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
OCCIPUT.	MOTION { CARS. CARRIAGE. BOAT.
SKIN { Folds. Scalp. Face. Genitals.	Weather { Changing. Cold; Winter. Thunderstorms. Eating. Vexation. Injuries. BETTER. Warm Air.

Weak and tremulous; feels sick internally. Internal itching. Emaciation; < chest. Dreads open air.—Bewildered. Beclouded. VERTIGO; in occiput. Occipital ache; heaviness (Cale-c. Chel. Merc-r. Mur-ac. Op. Pic-ac.). Inflamed tarsti. Moist spots behind ears. Dryness in ears, nose, throat, etc. Foul mucus in throat. Gastric symptoms > eating. NAUSEA. Sea or train sickness (Tab.). Inflated abdomen. Diarrhea by day only; after

cabbage; then miserable emptiness. Cough at night only or < then. Cold air oppresses the chest. Stiff or cracking joints. Limbs go to sleep. Ragged, chapped fingers (Nat-m.). Bleeding rhagades. Fragile skin; it cracks deeply (Sars.), < in the angles (Graph.), nipples, fingertips (Han-b.) or palms. DIRTY, HARD, ROUGH, THICKENED SKIN; it gets raw or festers, especially in the folds. Thick, hard or moist, crusty eruptions; more on occiput or genitals < cold. Eczema. Herpes. Vesicles. Itching; at orifices (Amb. Caust.); with burning. Cold spots. Hot palms and soles. Sweet in spots; foul on feet or in axillæ.
Complementary: Sep.

Related: Graph. Sul.

PHELLANDRIUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
Mucous Membranes.	{ Open.
Right Side { Chest.	Air { Cold.
Mammæ.	BETTER.
	While Nursing.
	Using Eyes.

Catarrhal symptoms. Phthisis.—Everything tastes sweet. Terribly foul expectoration. Pain in milk ducts, > nursing. Pain from left border of right mammæ to between shoulders.

Related: Asaf.

PHOSPHORIC ACID.

REGION.	WORSE.	
MIND.		
Spine { Sensory Nerves.		
Bones. { Muscles.		
	LOSS OF FLUIDS.	
	Sexual Excesses.	
	DEBILITY { Mental	
	FROM { Fatigue { or	
		Physical.
	EMOTIONS { Grief. Chagrin.	
		Unhappy Love.
		Homesickness.
	Drafts. Cold. Music. Talking.	
	BETTER.	
	Warmth. Short Sleep.	
	After Stool.	

Relaxed, depressed states with free secretions and sensory illusions. Slow-

ness. Pains go to side lain on (Pul.). Bruised soreness, like growing pains. Fornication; along spine or limbs.—Weak, apathetic, obtuse or torpid. Dull despair. Averse to talking. Mild delirium; he is easily aroused. Poor memory. Difficult thinking (Dule.); he hunts his words (Arg. Lach. Thu.). Brain fog (Phos.). Crushing weight within vertex (Men.). Sore skull bones. Crawling at roots of hair. Falling hair. Dull, sunken eyes, with blue circles. Pale, sickly face; white of egg seems dried on it. Bleeding gums. Slimy tongue. Graves juicy things (Phos. Staph. Verat-a.). Sour stomach. PROFUSE, PAINLESS, DIRTY-WHITE (watery or lenticular) STOOL, WITH LITTLE DEBILITY. MILKY URINE (Cina. Viol-o. Visc-a.). POLYURIA. Diabetes (Uran-n.). Weak, relaxed genitals; suddenly during coition (Nux-v.). Pollutions. Shaking cough. A draft on the chest gives him cold (Cale-p. Petr.). Paralytic weakness along the spine. Scraping in periosteum of long bones at night (Saba.). Clammy, wrinkled skin. SLEEPINESS. Cold parts; one side of face, abdomen, etc. Burning along spine or below waist. Heat with sweat. Profuse sweats; < night. Sluggish, painless fevers.
Complementary: Chin.

Related: Gels.

PHYSOSTIGMA.

REGION.	WORSE.
Spinal Motor Nerves.	Eyes.
	Eyestrain. Cold. Injury.
Weak; muscles refuse to obey the will. Averse to bathing. HORROR OF COLD WATER.—Active mind, even during sleep. Twitching eye muscles. Affections of accommodation. Seems to have swallowed a lump. Torpid bowels. Numbness of womb. Heart seems to flutter within throat. Sensitive spine. Jerking limbs.	

Related: Agar. Gels

PHOSPHORUS.

REGION.	WORSE.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES { STOMACH. BOWELS. LUNGS (Lower). HEART.	LYING { LEFT or Painful Side. BACK.
CIRCULATION { BLOODVESSELS. Blood. Brain.	SLIGHT { EMOTIONS. Talking. CAUSES { Odors. Light. HANDS (in Water). Open Air.
NERVES { Jaw. Shin. Spine.	WARM INGESTA. { Sudden Changes. Weather { Windy. Cold. Thunderstorms.
Bones { Liver.	EVENING. Mental Exertion. BETTER. Eating. Sleep. Cold { Food. Water.
	Rubbing (Magnetic). Sitting Up.

Active metabolism. Insidious onset running into severe or rapid disease (Tarent.), then paralytic debility. Gracile, sensitive, nervous and delicate. Weak spells. Hemorrhage; bloody discharges (Sul.)—Amative. Anxious; fear of being alone, twilight, ghosts, thunder (Nat-e.), etc. Excitable. Quickly prostrated by unpleasant impressions. VERTIGO; with levitation (Glon. Phos-ac. Sil. Staph.); as if sinking through bed (Nat-m.). Aching over one eye; with hunger (Bry. Psor.); < lying on right side; > cold. Bald spots (Alu. Grap. Hep. Lye.). Dandruff (Ars. Grap. Thu.). Flashes, halos, red or black vision; > twilight. Deaf for human speech. Mastoiditis (Caps.). Nervous motion of *alæ nasi*. Nose flows and stops. Pale about nose and mouth (Carb-ac.) Changing, sickly face; hollow eyed with blue rings. Numb teeth. As of a soft fur hanging in throat (Alu. Plat. Saba.). **CRAVES COLD DRINKS WHICH HELP, BUT ARE VOMITED WHEN WARM** (Pyrog.); after chloroform. Waterbrash. (Mez. Nux-v.). **RAVENOUS HUNGER**; at night (Psor. Seden.). Regurgitation (Arg-n. Ferr. Hyds.). Pressure above stomach (Nat-m.). **EMPTY, GONE FEELING AT STOMACH** (Petr.); in bowels, as if hanging down (Ip.); < emotions (Cale-c. Dig. Kali-c. Mez.). Stool contains white particles or like cooked sago. Involuntary diarrhea; < coughing. Open anus (Ap. Sec-c.). Slender, tough stools. Pellicle on urine (Par. Psor. Pul.). Sexually erethistic but weak. Leucorrhœa instead of menses. **Oppressed for**

breath. Descending or relapsing colds, croup, hemorrhage, etc. Hard, dry, tight, tickling or hacking cough, with burning in air passages; < laughing. Rusty, salt or cold sputum. Pneumonia. Rough or raw in larynx. Hoarseness; < evening. Violent palpitation. Heavy or tight chest (Sil.); stitches in left upper part. Mammary abscess. Cramp between scapulae (Ip.). Spinal irritation; < heat. Tearing in shoulder (U), at night. Burning spot in lumbar region. Numb fingers (Cale-c. Lye. Sec-c.) and toes (Sec-c.). Tottering; he stumbles easily. Perostitis (Asaf. Flu-ac. Merc. Mez. Phos-ac.). Thin, foul pus. Pyæmia. Yellow spots; on abdomen. Jaundice, as a concomitant. Sleepless; from internal heat. Somnambulism. **CONGESTION**; to lungs, head, etc. Coldness in cerebellum. Burning heats; up back (Lye. Sil.); of face and hands, with anxiety. Sticky sweat. Painless fevers.

Complementary: Aco. Nux-v. Sang. Sep.

Related: Caust.

PHYTOLACCA.

REGION.

WORSE.

GLANDS { Tonsils. Throat.	MAMMÆ.
Fibrous Tissues { Joints.	NECK. Back.
Right Side.	

HEAT {
Drinks.
Bed.

Swallowing. Raising Up. Motion.

Cold {
Damp.
Night.

Sore aching all over; < in neck, back and limbs (Tarent.). Restless. Indurated glands.—Faintness on rising up. Brain seems sore. Frontal headache. Aching eyeballs. Jaws ache as in mumps. Acrid coryza. Sickly, yellowish face. Everted lips. Bites the teeth together. Yellow coat at base of tongue; with fiery red tip; it feels burnt or pains at root and into ear on swallowing (Kali-bi.). Increased saliva. Dark, rough (Arg-n.), raw, puffy throat. As of wash leather on tonsil. Burning, like a hot ball in throat. Very painful tonsillitis (Lach.). Diphtheria. Quinsy. Violent retching and vomiting; he would rather die. Continuous urging to stool; even during sleep. Dysentery. Dark red urine; with chalky sediment. Sore spermatic cords (Ox-ac.). Menstruation with flow of saliva and tears. **STONY HARD, HEAVY** (Clem. Iod.) OR **TENDER MAMMÆ**, or hard nodes in them (Carb-a.). Pains spread from nipple over whole body as child nurses. Cracked, sore nipples (Arn.). Mastitis. Pain from heart toward the right. Stiff neck. Aching in heels > elevating them. Bone pains; in tibia.

Complementary: Bry.

Related: Bry. Kali-bi. Merc. Rhust

PICRIC ACID.	
REGION.	WORSE.
{Brain. Nerves {Occiput. Cord. {Lumbar Region. Sexual Organs.	{Mental. Exertion {Physical. {Seminal Losses. BETTER. Rest. Cold. Bandaging.
FEELS TIRED AND HEAVY , in mind and body. Easily prostrated. Numbness. Formication.— Heaviness in occiput; down spine (Phos.); lower limbs. Brain fog (Rhus-t.). Neurasthenia. Oily, burning stools (Asclep.). Priapism. Burning along spine. Aching in legs (Helo.) Small, painful boils, < nape (Sul.).	
Related: Oxalic-ac. Phos. Phos-ac.	

PLANTAGO.

REGION.	WORSE.
{Ears. Nerves {Teeth. Kidneys and Bladder.	Night. Noise. Rest. Warm Room. BETTER. Sleep. Eating.
Sharp , shifting pains. Soreness. Neuralgia. As of a body between ears; in groins, etc.—As if brain turned over. As of a hair before left eyes. Pains center in ears and teeth or alternate between them. Earache. Saliva flows with the pains. Toothache. Dirty taste. Bowels seem cold. Brown, frothy stools. Polyuria. Enuresis. Throbbing between scapulae. Cold sweat over sacrum. Numb, tremulous legs. Sensitive skin. Gloomy dreams, exciting tears.	
Related: Arn. Ferr-p. Pul.	

PLATINUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
FEMALE ORGANS. Nerves {Sensory. {Trifacial.	EMOTIONS {Chagrin. {Sexual. TOUCH. Gradually < then Slowly >. BETTER. Sunshine. Walking in Cool Air.
Violent squeezing, cramping or benumbing pains (Verb.) or irregular	

spasm; in single parts, eyes, ears, muscles, etc. Neuralgia. Parts seem bandaged. Alternate mental and physical (genital) effects (Arn. Cimi. Ign. Lil-t.). Hysteria.—Disordered sense of proportion (Cann.); objects look small (Med. Stram. Thuj.), strange, frightful, etc. HAUTEUR. Arrogance. Mental symptoms < in twilight (Phos.). Clavus. Scalp feels numb and tight. Sticky tears. Boring in jaws. Hard, scant or soft, sticky, difficult stools; of tourists. Dysmenorrhœa with shrieks and jerking. Dark, thick, profuse menses, with dragging pain. Painfully sensitive genitals (Coff. Staph. Zin.)—vulva; with crawling. Itching in uterus. Heat in ovaries. Ovarian irritation. Vaginismus. Eroticism. Onanism. Spasmodic yawning. Bruised backache, < pressure and bending backward. Knees drawn up and spread apart (Lyc.).

Related: Cup. Ign. Plum. Stann.

PLUMBUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
NERVES {ABDOMEN. AND {Cord. MUSCLES {Kidneys.	Exertion. Motion. Company. Grasping Smooth Objects. BETTER. Rubbing. Hard Pressure.
Slow , insidious processes. Parts feel retracted. Paralysis or wasting of single (upper) parts, limbs (Calc-c.), etc. Sclerosis.—Physical labor exhausts the mind. Melancholy. Delirium; alternating with colic or pains in limbs. Yellow sclerotic and inside of mouth. Trembling tongue. Sticky saliva. Sweet taste. Aphthae. Dysphagia. THE NAVEL SEEMS DRAWN BACK TO THE SPINE (Zinc.). Colic. Radiating abdominal pains (Dios. Senec.); boring or as if forced through a narrow place (Bar-c.). Tense abdomen. Hernia at navel. Anus feels drawn up or painfully contracted. Stools of hard, black balls, like sheep dung. Constipation. Retracted testes. Bluish red spots. Dry, sensitive skin (Nat-m.). Dry, burning ulcers. Takes odd positions during sleep.	
Complementary: Rhus-t.	
Related: Opium.	

PODOPHYLLUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
Liver { Duodenum. RECTUM.	EARLY MORNING. Eating. HOT WEATHER. Dentition. Drinking. Motion. Mercury.
Right Side { Scapula. Throat.	BETTER. Stroking Liver. Lying on Abdomen.

Biliousness.—Rolling of head. Eyes half open. Pain behind eyes. Bad breath. Burning, rough or flabby, indented tongue. Bites the gums together (Chin. Nux-v. Phyt.). Grinding of teeth. Bitter taste. As of a lump in oesophagus (Chel.). Painfulness of liver. Weak, empty or sick feeling in abdomen. Bowels feel as if falling down. **GURGLING THROUGH BOWELS, THEN SUDDEN PROFUSE, PUTRID STOOLS, GUSHING OUT PAINLESSLY** (Alo. Crot-t. Gamb. Nat-p. Phos. Sec-c. Thu.). White stools, like dirty water or with a meal-like sediment (Stront.); running right through the diaper (Benz-ac.); then great weakness. Cholera morbus. Diarrhoea alternating with other symptoms. Weakness of rectum. **PROLAPSUS RECTI**; before stool. Numb aching in ovaries; radiating to distant parts < stretching out legs. The genitals threaten to prolapse during stool. Jaundice. Moaning and whining in sleep.

Related: Aloe.

PRUNUS SPINOSA.

REGION.	WORSE.
Nerves { RESPIRATORY. Orbital.	Stooping.
Bladder.	

Pains cause shortness of breath or shoot outward. Crampings. Neuralgia. —Pain from forehead (r) to occiput (Caut. Sep.). Bursting in eyeball (Sul.). Teeth feel pulled out (Cate-c.). Cramp in bladder; he doubles up to urinate (Canth.) (reverse Alu.). Strangury. Dropsy. Air hunger. As of a lump below left scapula. Heart disease.

Related: Laur.

PSORINUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
SKIN { FOLDS OF. Sebaceous Glands.	COLD { Open Air. Washing.
EARS.	Weather { Stormy.
BOWELS.	Heat { Of Bed. Exertion.
Respiration.	SUPPRESSIONS. Yearly. Contact of His Own Limbs. BETTER.
Right Side.	Lying { With Head Low. Quietly.
	Nosebleed. Hard Pressure.

FOUL DISCHARGES, BAD ODORS; of body (Bapt. Nit-ac. Sil. Thu.). Tender; easily chilled; takes cold easily; quickly exhausted. His clothing seems too large or he feels pushed down (Lyc.). Joints seem loose. Hungry or feels unusually well before an attack (Pho.), but reacts badly and chronicity threatens.—**ANXIETY**. Forebodings. **DESPAIR**. Horrid thoughts. Averse to work. Headache alternating with other troubles. Dull, dry hair. Sensitive to drafts about head; he wants it covered (Sil.). Gummy, everted eyelids. Humid sores behind ears (Lyc.). **PUTRID OTORRHOEA** (Carb-v. Hep. Kali-p. Merc. Sul. Thu. Tub.). Hay fever. Pale, sickly, dirty or fuzzy face. Loose teeth. Tip of tongue feels burnt (Ign.). Filthy taste. Anorexia with great thirst. Flatus like bad eggs. **DARK, GUSHING, HORRIBLY PUTRID STOOLS** (Stram.), < night. Cholera infantum. Bed wetting at full moon. Offensive genitals (Sars. Thu.). Chronic gonorrhoea (Alu. Sep. Sul.). Breathes > lying down or spreading arms apart (Nux-v.). Gurgling at heart. Hot, itching soles. **Skin breaks out**; < flexures; is rough or scabby (Bov.). Condylomata on edges of skin. **Intolerable itching**; < heat (of bed); he scratches it raw or until it bleeds (Lyc.). Heat with steaming sweat. Profuse, easy sweating; < night; on palms; cold.

Complementary: Sep. Tub.

Related: Mang. Sulfur.

PULSATILLA.

REGION.

MIND.

VEINS.

(TONGUE,
STOMACH,
BOWELS,
MUCOUS
MEMBRANES)
FEMALE
ORGANS.
{ Eyes.

One Side.

Right Heart.

WORSE.

WARMTH { AIR. ROOM. BED.

Getting Feet Wet.

EVENING. REST.

BEGINNING MOTION.

LYING; one Side { PAINFUL.

(LEFT.

EATING { RICH. FOOD.

{ FATS. Ices.

PUBERTY. PREGNANCY.

Before Menses. Iron and Quinine.

BETTER.

COLD { FRESH AIR.

{ Applications.

ERECT POSTURE.

Gentle Motion. After a Good Cry.

MANY CHANGEFUL SYMPTOMS; THIRSTLESS, SHORT OF

BREATH AND CHILLY; WITH DIGESTIVE OR MENSTRUAL DIS-

ORDERS. SUPPRESSIONS; of menses, lochia, milk, etc. Melastases.

PROFUSE, THICK, BLAND, YELLOW-GREEN DISCHARGES. Jerking

or ulcerative pain. Numbness.—MILD, PLEASANT, TIMID OR TENDER.

EMOTIONAL; sad; easily discouraged; weeps easily. Whining. Graves

sympathy. Vertigo. Eyes itch, fill with tears (acid) or seem covered;

< in wind. Colds attack the eyes. Blind attacks. Sticky eyelids. Oph-

thalmia; infantile (Arg-n. Cham. Kali-s. Nat-s. Thu.). Blepharitis. Styes

within (Sul.) or foul discharge from nose. Licks the lips. Crack in center

of lower lip (Cham. Chin. Hep. Nat-m.). FOUL BREATH. Drawing tooth-

ache > cold (Coff.). BAD TASTE IN A. M. Bloody taste. Food leaves

an after taste or lodges in throat (Chin.). Averse to fats (Petr.). Graves

what disagrees. Heartburn. Nausea. HEAVY OR DERANGED STOM-

ACH. Indigestion. Pains radiate into groins. Two or three stools a day.

Green mucous or bilious stools (Cham. Merc. Verat-a.); < night. Piles

or urging to urinate, < lying (Kre. Lach.). Heavy pressure on bladder.

Nocturnal enuresis. Enlarged prostate (Dig. Thu.). Feels like menstruat-

ing (Carb-a. Lit-t. Mos. Phos. Vib.). DARK, SCANTY, LATE, IRREGULAR

OR ABSENT MENSES. Dysmenorrhea. Weak labor pains. Retained

placenta. **GRAVES FRESH AIR** (Ferr.). Loose morning, then dry evening cough; from tickling at epigastrium (Kali-bi. Nit-ac.); it pains the occiput; he must sit up (Hyos.). As of a weight on chest (Spig.). Soreness or stitches beneath clavicles. Palpitation. Milk in breasts of virgins (Cycl. Merc.). Swelling of joints; of backs of feet. Numb elbows. Measles (Ant-c. Kali-bi. Scill.). Veins full; painful (Thu.); varicose (Ham.). Sleeps with hands over head; awakes confused (Aesc. Bov. Chin. Petr.) or tired. **CHILLY, YET AVERSE TO HEAT; IN A WARM ROOM; with the pain.** Coldness of one hand (Chin. Dig. Lyc. Pul. Rhus-t. Sul.). Partial sweats.

Complementary: Ars. Lyc. Sil.

Related: Cimic. Graph. Ham. Nat-s.

PYROGEN.

REGION.

BLOOD. Heart.

Circulation.

Muscles.

BETTER.

Motion { Change of Position.

{ Rocking.

Heat. Pressure.

Bruised, sore and prostrate yet restless; bed seems hard. Foul taste, secretions, odor of body, etc. Sepsis.—Loquacious and excited. Sense of duality. Violent throbbing headache. Fiery red, smooth tongue. Sweet taste. Adhesive urinary sediment. Conscious of a heart; it feels tired (Rhus-t.). big and full. **PULSE QUICK OUT OF ALL PROPORTION TO THE TEMPERATURE.** Quickly oscillating temperature (Sal-ac.). Toe nails threaten to fly off. Chill starting between scapulae; felt in bones (Eupat.); at night. Fever at menstrual period (Rhod.). Puerperal sepsis. Slowly advancing hectic.

Related: Bapt.

RADIUM BROMIDE.

REGION.

Skin. Blood.

Nerves.

Joints.

Shifting from Side to Side.

WORSE.

Motion. Washing. Shaving.

Warmth of Bed.

Late Afternoon.

BETTER.

OPEN AIR. Very Hot Water.

Continued Exercise.

Stretching.

Sensations shift suddenly, or come quickly and leave slowly (Bell.). Burn-

ing. Aching deep in joints. Rheumatism. Cancerous inheritance.—Deficient reaction. Pain over left eye to occiput; > warmth. Red, smarting eyes, < reading or lamplight. Rushing in ears, > lying on face. Raw, sore throat, > cool drinks. Averse to sweets. Abdominal alternating with ear or chest pains. Sore, prolapsed rectum. Difficult urination, then erections. Itching genitals. GRAVES COOL AIR. Incessant, dry cough from tickling in larynx < smoking > eating. Tightness at heart. Weakness between scapulae. Lumbar pain; going upward. Irritable, thick, burning skin, exuding when scratched, < genitals and face; itching at night. Eczema. Naevi. Callosities. Vivid dreams; of fire, awakes panting; with pounding of heart; seeming true.

Related: Puls. Rhus-rad.

RANUNCULUS BULBOSUS.

REGION.	WORSE.
NERVES.	Evening. Alcohol.
Serous Membranes.	{ Drafts. Open.
Muscles.	AIR { Cold. Damp.
THORAX. SKIN.	{ Changing Temperature.
Left Side.	Motion of { Arms.
	{ Breathing.

STITCHING, SHOOTING PAIN. Pains that extort tears. Burning, biting, bruised soreness or as of deep ulceration. Sore spots. Neuralgia. Trembling. Distended feeling.—Quarrelsome. Smarting in eyes. Crawling on palate, wants to scratch it (Ars. Sil.). Increased saliva. Scraping-burning down throat. Pinching colic, alternating with chest pains. Anxious, oppressed breathing. STITCHES IN CHEST. Intercostal neuralgia. Pleurodynia. Pleurisy. Chest is sensitive to air. Pain along inner edge of scapulae. BLUISSH VESICLES. Pemphigus. Corrosive ichor. Horny scabs. Vesicles or herpes on palms.

Related: Rhus-tox.

RANUNCULUS SCELERATUS.

REGION.	WORSE.
CHEST. SKIN.	Evening. Motion.
Vertex.	Deep Breathing.
Right Side.	BETTER.
	After Midnight.

Acridity, rawness or burning-smarting. Eating, gnawing or boring pains;

causing faintness or short breath.—Sneezing coryza, with burning urine. Mapped tongue. Stitches in chest muscles; it is sensitive externally. As of a plug forced between ribs, under navel, etc. Gout of small joints. Yellow vesicles. Bullae.

Related: Arsen.

RATANHIA.

REGION.	WORSE.
Anus.	Heat. Exertion. Touch.
Nipples.	BETTER.
Teeth.	Cool Bathing.

Bursting headache when straining at stool. Nightly toothache, < lying, must walk about. Violent painful hicough. Constriction or as of sharp splinters (of glass) in rectum; stool is forced out with great straining and followed by long aching-burning. Itching at anus. Fissure ani.

Related: Pæon.

RHEUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
{ Bile Ducts.	Denition. Summer.
Muscles of { Duodenum.	Nursing Women.
{ Intestines.	BETTER.
Liver.	Warmth. Wrapping Up.

Sour, impatient, colicky children who scream and cry for everything.—Difficult teething. Repugnance after the first bite. Cramping colic with crtes then sour, brown, fermented, slimy or acrid stools; < evening, motion and eating; accompanied by shivering. Burning in bladder. Restless sleep

with whining, cries and twitches of face and fingers. Sweat on scalp or about nose and mouth.
Complementary: Mag-c.
Related: Cham.

RHODODENDRON.

REGION.	WORSE.
NERVES.	
FIBROUS TISSUES.	
Small Joints.	WEATHER { APPROACH OF
Mind.	STORMY. Windy.
Single Parts.	Rest. Night.
	BETTER.
	Continued Motion.
	Heat { (Dry.
	Wrapping Head.

Rapidly changing, descending or boring pains. Neuralgias. Gouty-rheumatic subjects. **NERVOUS AND SENSITIVE TO STORMS AND CHANGES OF WEATHER** (Phos. Sil. Sul.).—Giddy and stupid; he forgets his subject (Bar-c. Mere.) Tearing, jerking faceache or toothache; > after food or warmth. Cool drinks lie heavy. Colic at navel. Pain from rectum to genitals. Diarrhœa. Profuse, foul urine. Testes and glans feel crushed. Hard testes. Itching, sweaty, wrinkled scrotum. Hydrocele (of boys). Menses with fever. As of a weight hanging to feet. Wants to cross the legs. Drawing tearing in periosteum of long bones and under scalp. Sweat with fornication.

Related: Rhus-tox.

RHUS TOX.

REGION.	WORSE.
SKIN { Face. Scalp.	
Genitals.	
Cellular Tissues.	
BLOOD.	
MUCOUS MEMBRANES.	
GLANDS { PYERS.	
Parotid.	
NERVES { CORD.	
SCIATIC.	
Fibrous Tissues.	{ Ligaments.
Joints.	
Spine.	
Left Side or Left then Right.	
	BEGINNING MOTION.
	AFTER MIDNIGHT. REST.
	OVEREXERTION. Straining.
	BETTER.
	CHANGE OF POSITION.
	CONTINUED MOTION.
	{ Hot Bathing.
	Heat { Becoming Heated.
	Warm Wraps.
	Supporting Abdomen.
	Rubbing.

An infective irritant causing **RHEUMATIC, TYPHOID OR PARETIC EFFECTS**. Burning, swelling and lividity. Cellulitis. Crawling. Numbness. Trembling. Sore, bruised or stiff (Nux-v.). Torn loose feeling (Pib. Stann.). **TEARING PAINS; CAN'T REST IN ANY POSITION.** Grippe. Variola. Acrid, rusty-red, meat-water or musty secretions (Crot-h.); causing eruptions.—Sad, abstracted, confused, depressed or bedclouded. Slow replies. Whirling vertigo; then headache. Pressure (like a board) on forehead or shattering within head (Calc-c.); < jar. Painful, stiff scalp < side not lain on. Pain behind eyes (Chel. Cimi. Pod.); < motion. Photophobia. Adherent, stiff (Ap.), dry (Verat-a.) or firmly closed eyelids (Nat-m. Rat.). Saccular conjunctiva. Profuse, hot, gushing tears. Red, sensitive tip of nose. Nosebleed; at night. Maxillary joint cracks (Lac-c.) or is easily dislocated. Faceache. Red spot on left cheek (Nat-m.). Swelled, stiff face. Acne rosacea (Kali-io.). Dry, cracked, crusty lips, Sordes (Hyo. Stram.). Teeth feel loose. Toothache. **RED TRIANGLE AT TIP OF TONGUE.** Dry, red (center), cracked tongue. Bloody saliva flows during sleep. Coppery or straw-like taste. Red, puffy, itching fauces (Phyt.). Sore throat (1) in A. M. (Cimi.). Craves cold drinks (Ars.);

although they < chill, cough, etc. Vomits from coughing, lying on back, etc. As of a heavy lump in abdomen (Pul. Sec-c. Spig. Sul.). Gelatinous, bloody, slimy or watery stools; involuntary or with tenesmus. Edema of prepuce (Flu-ac.). Nephritis. Dry, hoarse, tormenting, tearing cough, from tickling behind upper sternum (Merc. Phos-ac. Rum.); with a bloody taste. Palpitation; when still. Heart feels tired (Pyro.). Stiff neck (Merc.). Intercapular pain; < swallowing (Kali-c.). Contractive or breaking back-ache; > hard pressure or bending back (Sabi.). Rhagades on back of hands. Pain down back of thigh; < during stool. Sciatica. Itching below knees (Nat-s.). SKIN STIFF, THICK; dry, hot, itching < warmth; painful to cold air. FINE VESICULAR, ECZEMATOUS OR ERYSIPELATOUS ERUPTIONS; < genitals (Petr.). Shingles (Lach. Ran-b.). Milk crust (Dulc. Sep.). Bakers itch. Weeping ulcers (Nat-s.). **LABORIOUS DREAMS**; awakes tired (Bry. Phos.). Weak, rapid, tremulous, irregular pulse. **EASILY CHILLED**, < LEAST UNCOVERING OR MOTION (Hep. Nux-v.); with pains in limbs, < of cough, etc. Chill, as if dashed with cold water; alternating with heat; in single parts. Sweat < during pain.

Complementary: Calc-c. Phyt.

Related: Bry. Dulc.

ROBINIA.

REGION. Secretions. Stomach. **WORSE.** Eating. Night. Fats. Acidity; sour stomach; acid belching; vomitus so sour it sets the teeth on edge (Lyc. Sul-ac.). Burning in stomach and between scapulae. Squeezing in stomach. Sick headache.

Related: Iris. Mag-c.

RUMEX.

REGION. Mucous Membranes { Larynx. Trachea. Bowels. Skin. Left Side. **WORSE.** COOL AIR. Open. Uncovering. Raw Changes. BETTER. Covering Mouth. Wrapping Up.

Dry, sensitive mucous membranes. Every cold affects the joints (Calc-p.) —Dryness in posterior nares (Sep.). Hawks out much tenacious mucus. Sudden profuse, foul, early morning diarrhoea (5-9 A. M.); after catarrh; in early phthisis. **EVERY BREATH OF AIR CAUSES TICKLING IN THROAT-PIT** (Sep.) AND COUGH; > covering mouth. Suffocative feeling. Pain, rawness or burning under clavicle (1), as if the air penetrated there. Pain under left nipple (Nat-s.). Heart seems impeded, then heavy pulsations through chest. Complementary: Calc-c.

Related: Seng.

RUTA.

REGION. Fibrous Tissues { EYES. Joints. Wrists. Ankles. Back (Lumbar). Periosteum. Skin. **WORSE.** Overexertion { EYESTRAIN. Injury. Sprains. **COLD** { Air. Wind. Damp. Wet. **LYING.** Pressure on an Edge. BETTER. Motion. Warmth.

BRUISED, ACHING AND RESTLESS. As of a rough, blunt plug in part; head, nose (Kali-bi. Nat-c. Psor.), etc. Paralytic rigidity. Rheumatism. Gnawing-burning. Neuralgia.—Itching in inner canthi. Eyes burn. Lachrymation. Dim vision. Woody taste. Urging to stool, but only the rectum prolapses; < after labor, stooping, etc. Corrosive leucorrhoea. Weak, bruised feeling in small of back, hips or lower limbs in A. M.; he stumbles easily (Con. Plat.). Lumbago. Thighs feel broken. Nodes in palms (Caust.). Bursæ (Sil. Sul.). Erosive itching. Chafing. Flat warts. Glowing heat of face, skin, etc. Complementary: Calc-p.

Related: Ran-sc. Symp.

SABADILLA.

REGION.	WORSE.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES { NOSE. ANUS. Digestive Tract.	COLD { Air. Drinks.
NERVES. Lachrymal Glands. Throat.	PERIOD- { Same Hour. ICALLY { New and Full Moon. Before Noon. Odors. Undeveloped Exanthems. BETTER. Heat. Eating. Swallowing.

Weak, nervous and sensitive, or sick, miserable and awkward. Twitches. Trembling. Worms. Alternate nerve and bodily symptoms.—Many imaginary symptoms. Fixed ideas. Pain going from side to side in forehead. Unilateral headaches. Itching scalp. Lachrymation; with the pains (Chel. Nat-m. Ran-b.); < open air. Red tarsi. Sensitive smell. VIOLENT SNEEZING. Influenza. Hay fever. Itching of soft palate. As of a lump, thread or skin (Phos.) in throat. Canine hunger. Craves hot or sweet things or milk (Rhus-t. Staph.). Bowels feel twisted into a knot. Brown, frothy, floating stools. Crawling, itching at anus; alternating with tickling in nose or ears. Pinworms (Sinap.). Violent coughing attacks. Upward jerking of arms. Shivers; ascending; with cough, isolated flashes of heat or nausea. Thirst after the chill only.

Related: Puls.

SABAL.

REGION.	WORSE.
Genito-Urinary Organs { PROSTATE. Ovaries. Mammæ. Bladder. Urethra.	Women and Old Men. Weather { Cold Damp. Cloudy. Sympathy.

Sharp, stinging pains.—Weak and irritable. Voices seem distant. Irritable bladder (Buch.) and urethra. Strangury. Enuresis. Limy urinary sediment. Testes drawn up. Enlarged prostate. Painful emission of semen. Ovarian pains. Mammæ sore, tender and full, < cold bath. Backache from coition.

SABINA.

REGION.	WORSE.
PELVIC ORGANS { UTERUS. Rectum. Nerves. Fibrous Tissues { Small Joints. Heels.	HEAT { Of Room. Of Bed. Exercise. Foggy Weather. Pregnancy. BETTER. Cold. Cool. Open Air.

Gouty, rheumatic females. Fulness. Red, shiny swelling (Mang.). HEMORRHAGE (Erig.).—Music is unbearable. Craves lemonade. Quivering, as if alive, in abdomen. Piles alternate with pains in limbs. Itching, excited genitals. PAIN FROM LUMBAR REGION TO PUBES (Phos. Vibur.) or shooting up vagina. GUSHES OF FLUID, HOT OR WATERY BLOOD MIXED WITH CLOTS (dark) FROM UTERUS; < motion (Sec-c.); with joint pains. Abortion at third month (Bell. Sec-c. Sep. Thu.). Passes blood between periods. Foul, acrid leucorrhœa. Crawling in nipples. Gout of right big toe. Hot, moist figwarts. Intolerable, burning heat.

Related: Puls. Thu.

SAMBUCUS.

REGION.	WORSE.
Respiratory Organs. Kidneys. Skin.	Head Low. Cold Drinks While Heated. Pressure over a Sharp Edge. BETTER. Motion. Wrapping Up.

Tendency to sweat; with shortness of breath. Nephritis. Dropsy.—Fretful. Half open eyes. Snuffles. Bluish, puffy face. SUDDEN SUFFOCATION or strangling cough, awaking him after midnight (Aral-r. Lach.). Respiratory spasm. Croup. Dry, burning heat while asleep, but copious sweat on awaking; < coughing.

Related: Bells. Brom.

SANGUINARIA.

REGION.

Vaso-Motors { HEAD.
Circulation { LIVER.
Chest.

Deltoids.

RIGHT SIDE.

WORSE.

Periodically { WITH THE SUN.
Weekly. Night.
Climaxis. Odors. Raising Arms.
Looking Up. Jar.
BETTER.
SLEEP. Vomiting. Cool Air.
Passing Flatus. Dark.

Burning sensations, sick headache and colds. Painful sensitiveness. Internal rawness. Offensive, acid discharges. Lies on the back, with the head elevated (Gels.).—PAIN ASCENDS FROM OCCIPUT AND SETTLES OVER EYE (r) > free urination. Swelling of temporal veins (Ars.). Sun pains (Cact. Kali-bi. Nat-m. Spig. Stann.). Migraine. Pain at root of nose. Sensitive to odors. Hectic flush (red spot) on cheeks (Phos.). Sensitive and full behind angle of lower jaw. Palate feels scalded (Sanic.). Craves spices. Nausea, > eating. Cough ends in belching foul air, passing flatus or diarrhoea. Expectoration, purulent or a plug. Pneumonia (Typhoid). Phthisis. Weak heart; feeble, intermittent pulse. Omodynia < night (Ferr.). Dry skin. Jaundice. Polypi. Flushes of heat rising into face and head (Kali-bi.). HOT PALMS AND SOLES.

Related: Sulf.

Complementary: Ant-t, Phos.

SANICULA AQUA.

REGION.

NUTRITION.

Female Organs.

Rectum.

Skin.

WORSE.

Motion { Of Hands Behind Him.
(Downward.
Cold { Wind on Occiput
and Neck. Fasting.

Thin and old looking; with dirty brownish skin, < about neck. Thick, yellow, acrid pus (Hyds.).—Stubborn and touchy. Can't bear cold air on occiput and neck (Psor. Sil.). Craves bacon (Cale-p. Mez.) or ice cold milk. Stool involuntary or painful; of large, heavy masses; impacted (Cale-c. Selen. Sep. Sil.). Briny urine or leucorrhœa; < during stool. Pains in back < on putting hands behind him, raising arms or sitting. Lumbago. Coldness in lumbar region. Cold, clammy hands and feet. Cramps in feet. Burning soles. Profuse sweat in occiput and neck (Cale-c.). Foul foot-sweat, chafing the toes, stiffening the hose or destroying the shoes.

Related: Psor. Sulf.

MATERIA MEDICA

SARSAPARILLA.

REGION.

Genito-Urinary Organs.

Skin.

Right Side.

WORSE.

At Close of Micturition. Spring.
Cold Wet. Mercury.
Suppressed Gonorrhœa.
BETTER.
Standing.

Thin, frail and old looking. Marasmus. Tendency to gravel and eruptions. Nightly bone pains. Very sore, gouty nodes.—Pain depresses him greatly. Pain going from occiput to root of nose, which is swelled. Excessively painful urination extorting screams, > standing; passes drops of blood or a white acrid material at its close. Renal colic (Parei.). Gassy urine. Crusty urinary sediment (flaky Mez.). Sand in the stools (Lye.). Moist, foul genitalia. Bloody semen. Deep cracks on fingers and toes, < sides. Blotchy, hard or shrivelled skin < about neck. Itching, scaly spots. Irritating pus. Chill from bladder to back.

Complementary: Sep.

Related: Cale-c.

SCOPARIUS.

REGION.

Heart. Kidneys.

Cord.

Muscles.

Left Side.

WORSE.

Turning on Left Side.
BETTER.

Cool Air. Rapid Motion.
Passing Flatus.

Heavy ache; stomach and bowels seem filled with stones (Ant-t. Nux-m.) or a firm mass. Flatulency. Colic, then bright, acrid, foamy stools followed by burning at anus (Coloc.). Very profuse, bright, foaming urine, then severe burning of pudendum. Intercurrent congestion of kidneys (Solid.). Anxious oppression at heart radiating to left shoulder and neck. Palpitation, with congestion to head. Deadness of right arm and fingers.

Related: Phos.

SECALE.

REGION.	WORSE.
Muscles {	WARMTH. During Menses.
BLOOD.	Pregnancy. Motion.
Nerves.	Loss of Fluids.
Cord.	BETTER.
	Cold. Uncovering.
	Forcible Extension.

Dusky, scrawny and subject to hemorrhage. Dark, thin, exhausting discharges. Decomposition. Fætor. Petechiæ. Burnings. Numbness or insufferable formication (Coca); starting in back; after the pains. Twitching or cramps; in single parts; starting in face or spine (Nux-v.).—Mania, with fear. Sparks before eyes. Thirst; craves acids. Empty retching. Gushes of large, painless, watery, olive-green or bloody stool, with collapse. Everything seems loose and open (Bov.). Inertia of uterus or bearing down with coldness (Castor. Sil.). Hour-glass contraction. Miscarriage. Green lochia (Lac-c.). Metritis. Pains through chest on pressing spine. Fingers spread apart (Lac-c. Lyc.) or bent backward; they look water soaked. Severe leg cramps. Boils with green pus (Syph. Tub.). Blood blisters. Cold, dry, bluish skin (Cam. Nux-m.), < over affected part. EXTERNALLY COLD, YET SO BURNING HOT INTERNALLY THAT HE OBJECTS TO BEING COVERED (Cam. Med.). Heat as of sparks on skin. Erysipelas. Cold or foul sweat. Complementary: Ars. Cann. Related: Nux-m. Ust.

SELENIUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
Nerves {	Debilitating {
GENITO-URINARY ORGANS.	Causes {
LARYNX.	Singing. Drafts.
Liver.	After Sleep. Tea.
	BETTER.
	After Sunset. Inhaling Cool Air.

WEAKNESS. Emaciation of single parts.—Loquacity. Forgetful when awake but dreams of it as he falls asleep. Falling hair. Don't want the hair touched. Craves stimulants. Rash over liver. Very large stools. Coarse sand in urine. Lascivious but impotent. Easy loss of semen, when

straining at stool, etc. Watery semen (Sul.). Hoarseness of singers (Arg-n.). Hawks up clear mucus. Oily skin; itching in its folds. Burning spots. Sweat leaves a salty deposit. Related: Sulf.

SENECIO.

REGION.	WORSE.
FEMALES.	Puberty. Getting Wet.
Mucous Membranes.	Open Air.
	Profuse catarrhs. Hemorrhage.—Sharp pain over left eye to temple. Sneezing. Averse to sweets. Nausea; in renal affections (Scop.). Globus. Heat in neck of bladder, with pain in kidneys. Dysuria. Pain from ovaries into breasts. Amenorrhœa. Thick yellow leucorrhœa; after or instead of menses; flowing down thighs. Lumbar backache (Solid.). Many vivid or erotic dreams. Feet cold in bed. Related: Puls.

SENEGA.

REGION.	WORSE.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES {	Rest. Air {
CHEST.	Inhaling Cold.
Eyes.	Wind. Open.
and Muscles {	Looking Fixedly. Old Persons.
Bladder.	BETTER.
	Motion.

Catarrhal, paretic states.—Headaches going into eyes > cool air (Pul.). Eyeballs feel distended (Sul.). Diplopia > looking backward. Dry mouth and throat. Coppery taste. Shreddy urine. Hoarse, unsteady voice. Incessant strangling, choking cough that ends in sneezing, < lying on right side. Loose rattle in chest, but the expectoration is tough and slips back again. Chest feels sore as if bruised. As of a weight on or weakness starting from chest. Pleuro-pneumonia.

Related: Caust.

SEPIA.

REGION.	WORSE.
VENOUS CIRCULATION.	
Nerves.	COLD {AIR. North Wind. Snowy or Wet Weather.
Connective Tissue.	SEXUAL EXCESSES.
FEMALE PELVIC ORGANS.	PREGNANCY. Abortion.
Digestive Tract.	Morning and Evening. Rest.
SKIN.	11 A. M. and 4 P. M.
Liver.	BETTER.
	VIOLENT MOTION.
	Warmth.

Sluggish, relaxed or lithemic, with hepatic and uterine troubles. Symptoms alternate with uterine affections. Pains settle in back, shoot upward, < in vagina, or cause shuddering. SENSE OF A LUMP or a rolling over internally. Hollow feeling. Wants to lie down. Easy dislocation. Milky discharges.—Anxious fear. Averse to company, yet dreads solitude. Sad and indifferent or frets and scolds. Irritability alternating with indifference. Antipathy to his loved ones (Lyc.). Poor memory. Shocks through head. Weight on vertex. Hemiparesis. Jerks head back and forth. Drooping eyelids. Red, itching tarsi. Motus before vision. Odors are repulsive. Foul plugs in nose. **YELLOW SADDLE ACROSS NOSE** (Carb-a. Sul.). Chloasma (Caul.). Lower lips swelled and cracked. Hawks much mucus in A. M. Morning nausea (Cim.). Milky vomiting. **FAINT SINKING AT EPIGASTRIUM** (Ign. Kali-c.). Gnawing hunger. Pot belly (Calc-c. Colch.). Stools followed by gelatinous mucus. Diarrhoea from boiled milk. As of a ball in anus (Lach. Lil-tig. Plat.). Prolapsus recti. Cutting before micturition. Enuresis during first sleep (Benz-ac. Caust. Cina. Kre. Phos. ac.); when coughing, sneezing, etc. **FOUL URINE**; **ADHERENT SEDI-MENT** (Coloc. Pul.). Menses absent at puberty, after weaning, etc. Sticking in os uteri. Subinvolution (Caul. Helo.). Tendency to abortion. **DRAWING WEAKNESS OR BEARING DOWN FEELING**; must sit close. Abscess of labia (Hep.). Stinging, burning leucorrhoea; gonorrhoeal (Sabi.). Stomach cough (Phos. Phos-ac.); with foul sputum. **LUMBAR BACK-ACHE**; as if weak. Weak knees. Skin blotched, raw, rough, hard or cracked, < flexures. Herpes. Ringworm (Ol-jec. Tub.). Itching vesicles. Boils in axillae. Thick crusts on elbows. Ulcers on small joints (Mez. Psor.). Epithelioma of eyelids, lips, etc. Loud talking in sleep. Dreams when lying on left side. Ebullitions; at night. Full veins. Easily chilled. Coldness on vertex; between scapulae (Ars.); of feet in bed (Ferr. Kali-c.

Zinc). Anxious hot flushes. Warm hands with cold feet, or vice versa. Easy sweating. Irregular fevers. Related: Gels. Lil-t. Pul. Complementary: Phos.

SILICA.

REGION.	WORSE.
NUTRITION. NERVES.	{AIR. DRAFTS. COLD {UNCOVERING. DAMP. Bathing.
CELLULAR TISSUES.	Changing Temperature.
GLANDS.	CHECKED SWEAT, < OF
Tubular {Tear Ducts.	FEET (Merc.).
Tracts {Eustachian Tube, etc.	Nervous Excitement.
Bones.	Jarring. Pressure on Spine.
Cartilage.	Change of Moon. Night.
Skin.	BETTER.
CHILDREN.	WARMTH {WRAPS; to Ilcad. From Active Motion. Profuse Urination.

Malnutrition; with keen senses, oversensitiveness to pain, exaggerated reflexes or constriction of sphincters. Spasms. Late in learning to walk. Arrested development. Slow processes that end in induration (Graph.) or fistulae (Nit-ac. Petr.). Hard cicatrices. Swollen, diseased glands. Scrofulo-rachitic diathesis. Oedema in the morning (Aur. Sep.). Sticking pains. Suppuration. Extrudes foreign bodies.—Fidgety. Enervated. Cowardly. Sullen and stubborn. Ascending vertigo or headache from occiput to over (1) eyes (Lac-c. Par. Petr. Spig.); > pressure. Migraine. Throbbing in vertex (Lach. Sul.). Lumps in scalp. Inflamed eyes. Dark or spotted vision. Deafness; hearing returns with a snap. Waxy paleness. Enlarged parotids. As of a hair on tongue or in throat (Ars. Coce-c. Hyds. Kali-bi. Nat-m. Nat-p. Sul.). Hawks down foul lumps (Mag-c. Psor.). Averse to hot food. Hard, hot abdomen. Pain from rectum to testes. Receding stools (Sanic. Thu.); < at menses. Foul urethral discharge. Itching, moist spots on scrotum. Hydrocele. Nursing causes a flow from uterus. Biting, gushing leucorrhoea. Itching vulva. Retching, gagging cough < cold drinks. Profuse, foul sputum. Sore, retracted nipples (Sars.). Dry fingertips. Distorted or ingrown nails (Graph.

Mag-p-act). Panaris. Weak ankles. **FOUL, EROSIVE FOOT-SWEAT.** EVERY INJURY FESTERS AND IS SLOW TO HEAL. Carbuncle (Anthr. Ars.). Bunions. Osteitis. Foul, spongy ulcers. Somnambulism. CHILLINESS; < lying in bed, during exertion, etc. Coldness of painful part. Icy chills. Hectic. **PROFUSE SWEAT**; on upper parts, head, or affected parts; at night. Complementary: Flu-ac.

Related: Calc-c. Kali-ph.

SOLIDAGO.

WORSE.

REGION.

KIDNEYS. Digestive Tract.

Lower Limbs.

Blood.

Pressure.

BETTER.

Profuse Urine.

Bitter taste. Difficult, dark and scanty or clear, stinking urine. Pain from kidneys to bladder (Oct.) and down thighs. **VERY TENDER OVER KIDNEYS** (Ferr.); they ache or feel distended (Helo.). Nephritis. Dropsy. Cystitis. Prostatitis. Diffuse eruption or petechiæ on lower limbs. Diabetic gangrene.

SPIGELIA.

WORSE.

REGION.

TRIFACIAL.

NERVES OF HEART.

Neck.

LEFT SIDE.

TOUCH. MOTION. Jar.

Tobacco.

BETTER.

Lying on Left Side.

VIOLENT, RADIATING NEURALGIC PAINS; mostly left-sided or ascending from occiput to region of left eye.—Stammering. Fear of pointed things. Eyes feel sore and too large. Squint. Lachrymation on affected side. Yellow rings about eyes. Post nasal dropping (Coral-r. Nux-v. Sep. Sul.). Toothache. Pains about navel. Lumps of mucus in stools. Worms. Audible or visible palpitation; alternating with other symptoms. Purring or compression at heart. Pain from heart to left shoulder and arm; rheumatic metastasis. Numbness of left arm. Tremulous pulse. Pulsation in patellæ. Shuddering when touched or bruised.

Related: Cact.

SPONGIA.

WORSE.

REGION.

LARYNX. HEART.

GLANDS.

Trachea.

COLD, DRY WIND.

ON AWAKING Exertion.

Inspiration. Before Midnight.

BETTER.

Lying Down.

Warm Food or Drinks.

Flabby, weak and heavy; he feels stuffed (Coc-c.) on exertion. Hard swelling; of glands (ductless).—Gaiety. Singing. Terrified, anxious look. Protruding eyes. Sore throat < sweats. Squeezing in testes. Dry air passages. **TIGHT, CROUPY, RINGING, CROWING, SAWING OR BARKING COUGH**; awaking child from sleep (Lach.); then burning in chest (Coc-c. Seneg.); < cold drinks or excitement. **HOARSENESS** (Iod. Kali-bi. Nit-ac.). Larynx pains when singing, talking or swallowing; he must grasp it (Cep. Phos.). Suffocation; a plug or valve (Ant-t. Phos.) in larynx awakes him, < lying, > leaning forward. Fulness in chest. **SURGING OF BLOOD TO CHEST AND FACE.** Palpitation. Goitre. Numb fingertips or lower half of body. Heat; with cold, numb thighs < thinking of it.

Related: Led.

SQUILLA.

WORSE.

REGION.

MEMBRANES { MUCOUS.

Serous.

Kidneys.

Early Morning.

Uncovering.

Motion.

PROFUSE SECRETIONS. Gurglings.—Acrid coryza. Wants to rub eyes (Caut. Pul.). Black spots on teeth. Sweet taste; of food, expectoration, etc. Dark, brown, frothy stools. Sudden urging; passes much urine. **Spurting urine**; in old people. Spasmodic, **RATTLING COUGH** with sneezing, coryza, watery eyes, spurting urine or heat; < cold drinks and inspiration. Stitches in chest (1). Pleurisy. Pneumonia. Heat with aversion to uncovering. Absence of sweat.

Related: Ars.

STANNUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
NERVES.	Using Voice.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES.	MOTION {After. Gentle.
CHEST.	{Lying on Right Side.
FEMALE ORGANS.	BETTER.
	Rapid Motion. Hard Pressure.
	Expectoration.

Symptoms recur in repeated short attacks. EXTREME WEAKNESS; FELT MOST IN THE CHEST (Arg-n. Iod. Nat-s. Nit-ac. Ran-s.); in arms and thighs; drops into a chair; can't even talk (Hep.); trembles on moving. Paralytic heaviness; in parts. Profuse, mucous secretions. Emaciation. PAINS INCREASE GRADUALLY TO A CERTAIN POINT THEN AS GRADUALLY SUBSIDE (Plat. Stront.). Pressive drawing. Neuralgias. Cramps. Spasms. Hysteria.—Anxious, nervous and sad; feels like crying; < before menses. Pressive stupefying headache. Pale face with sunken eyes. Faceache. Malar neuralgia (Cimi. Kali-bi. Mez.). Violent vomiting. Burning in liver (Aur-mur.). Painful pinching colic, > hard pressure and stool which exhausts. Worms. Atony of bladder. Easy sexual orgasms. Pollutions. Prolapsus uteri, < during stool (Pod.). Gushes of debilitating leucorrhœa. Much mucus in trachea. Deep, hollow voice. Short of breath from every effort; must loosen clothes. Cough; easily expectorates quantities, of sweet pus or balls of mucus. Catarrhal phthisis. Rawness in chest. Swelled hands and ankles. Chill at 10 A. M. with numb fingertips. Hectic. Debilitating, musty sweat at 4 A. M.

Related: Lach.

STAPHYSAGRIA.

REGION.	WORSE.
NERVES. TEETH.	Emotions {Chagrin. Vexation.
Genito-Urinary Organs.	{Indignation. Quarrels.
Fibrous Tissues {Skin.	Sexual Excesses. Touch.
Glands.	Cold Drinks. Incision. Mercury.
	BETTER.
	Warmth. Rest. Breakfast.

Sensitive widows and brides. Nervous trembling. Squeezing or stinging-smarting, as if cut. Pains move into teeth. Figwarts.—Morbidly sensitive; easily offended. Angry. Petulant; he throws things (Colo.). Bad

memory. Compressive, stupefying headache. As of a heavy load in forehead. Moist, foul, eroding milk crust. Dryness in eyes. Nodes in lids. Blepharitis. Sickly, hollow-eyed. Ulcerating coryza. Swelled submaxillary glands. Pale, bleeding gums. Loose, aching, crumbling teeth (Plant.), < eating and during menses, > hard pressure. Hungry; craves milk. Sinking at stomach. Painful flatulence. Colic. Dysentery. Irritable bladder. Burning in urethra. Dysuria; of brides; in pregnancy (Pop-trem.) Sensitive vulva. Sexual erethism. Prostatitis. Pain from ovaries into thighs (Xanth.). Salpingitis. Crural neuralgia. Tight chest at close of coition (Amb.). Cough from cleaning teeth or alternating with sciatica. Violent yawning; bringing tears. Fine tearing in (Bism.), or numbness of fingertips. Nodes on finger joints. Weak knees. Biting-itching as of vermin (Saba.), changing place on scratching. LACERATED WOUNDS; pains in stitches. Amorous dreams, with pollutions. Sweat and flatus smell like bad eggs.

Complementary: Coloc.

Related: Cham. Merc.

STICTA.

REGION.	WORSE.
Nerves.	Night. Lying Down. Motion.
	Change of Temperature.
Membranes {Nose.	BETTER.
{Chest. Bronchi.	Free Discharges. Open Air.
{Joints.	

Nervous, rheumatic subjects. Painfully dry mucous membranes. Diagonal pains.—Must talk. Seems to be floating. Burning eyelids. Pressure and stuffy fulness at root of nose; blows it constantly without relief (Kali-bi. Lach. Mar. Naja. Psor.). Coryza. Hay fever. Incessant, dry, hacking cough, preventing sleep < coughing; after measles. Numbness in air passages. Bronchitis. Pain from neck to shoulder. Rheumatism. Torticollis. Red spot over affected joint. Bursitis.

Related: Cetrar. Guai. Lach.

STRAMONIUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
BRAIN.	Glistening Objects.
Circulation { Throat.	AFTER SLEEP. Fright.
{ Skin.	Suppression. Intemperance.
Spinal Nerves { Arms.	BETTER.
{ Genitals.	LIGHT. Company. Warmth.

Absence of pain with suppressed excretions, especially urine. Very mobile states. Nervous tremor. Disorderly, graceful or rhythmic actions (Elap.), more of head and arms. Chorea. Spasms.—DREADS THE DARK (Med.), wants light and company (Val.), yet has a horror of bright objects. Very active, variable delirium; talks incessantly; sees great numbers of, or vividly hideous phantoms, more to one side (Lac-c.); gets wildly excited and full of fear, desiring to escape, as in night terrors or delirium tremens (Chini.) or does all sorts of crazy things. Raving mania with cold sweat, cursing and praying. Religious insanity (Verat-a.). Loss of reason. Stupid. Imbecile. Jerks head up and drops it again. Fixed sparkling stare. Squint. Diplopia. Night blindness (Lyc. Verat-a.). Visual hallucinations (Op.). Delusions, as to size and distance. Red, bloated or rapidly changing face, now flushed now pale; a sardonic grin, then expressing terror. Wrinkled forehead. Fine red dots on tongue. Stammering. Dry throat with great thirst, yet DREADS WATER, it chokes him (Bell. Canth. Hyos.). Hydrophobia. Very putrid (dark), painless diarrhoea. Excessive menses preceded by sexual excitement. Grasps the genitals. Nymphomania. Nervous asthma. Drawing in back. Sensitive spine. Violent pain in left hip (Thuj.). Unilateral paralysis with twitchings. Non-appearing exanthems. Fiery scarlatinous rash. Abscess. Sopor. Awakes in fear (Cina. Nat-p. Sul. Zin.) or screaming. Night terrors (Bell. Thu.).

Related: Hyos. Opi.

STRONTIUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
Circulation { Heart.	Walking. Sprains.
{ Kidneys.	After Hemorrhages.
Ankles. Marrow.	Uncovering. Evening.
Right Side.	BETTER.
	Heat of { Sun. Bright Light.
	{ Wraps. Baths.

Congestive tension. FLEETING PAINS, HARD TO LOCATE, BUT THEY

SEEM IN BONES. Burning. Gnawing. Oedema. Violent starts. Im-mobility of part; of one side. Emaciation.—Head aches into upper jaw. Numb mouth. Severe pressure in stomach during digestion. Cramp about navel. Hard, knotty, difficult stool, then burning at anus. Nightly diarrhoea of yellow water. Pale, ammoniacal urine. As of a load on chest. Heart feels smothered. Numb hands. Sprained or puffed ankles. Cramp in calves and soles. Cold collapse after operations (Cam.). Flushes of heat, yet averse to uncovering. Nightsweats. Climacteric.

Related: Calc-c. Phos.

STROPHANTHUS.

REGION.	WORSE.
HEART. Circulation.	Exertion. Alcohol. Tobacco.
Kidneys.	Tea.

Stitches. Twitchings. Throbbings or undulations.—Feels lifted up (Phos.), during siesta. Red spots on face. Throat seems constricted. Rumbling, colicky diarrhoea, with burning at anus. Sense of lively heart action. Anguish at heart. Cardiac dyspnoea. Atheroma. Heaviness of forearms and fingers. Itching feet.

Related: Spigel.

SULPHUR.

REGION.	WORSE.
VENOUS CIRCULATION.	SUPPRESSION. BATHING.
NUTRITIVE { ABDOMEN.	EXERTION. STANDING.
ORGANS { Liver.	WHEN { IN BED,
Chest.	HEATED { from woollens, etc.
Rectum.	Periodically { 11 A. M.
SKIN; folds of.	Speaking. Climacteric.
VERTEX. SOLES.	BETTER. Atmospheric Changes.
Chest. Joints.	Motion. Warm Application.

DEFICIENT REACTION (Ars. Carb-v. Verat-a.). Empty, overfull, rough (Nat-m.) or asleep feeling. Local burning or congestion. Effusion. Deposits. Acid or blood streaked (Pho. Zin.). discharges. RED ORIFICES; tarsi, lips, ears, etc. (Alo.). Weak, faint spells. STOOPED, LANK, UNCURED AND AVERSE TO BEING WASHED. Emaciation. Psora. Scrofula. Rheumatism.—Slow, lazy and always tired. Dreamers;

ecstatic, religious, philosophic, etc. Peevish, mean and prying or easily excited. Melancholy. Sunday headaches; preceded by photopsias (Nat-m. Psor.). Heaviness in or sensitive vertex. Band about forehead (Merc.). Dry, cold hair. Cutting under eyelids. Bursting in eyeballs. Halo about light. Photophobia. Ophthalmia. Nose swells, drips or turns red if cold. Sensitive smell; imaginary odors. OLD LOOK. Spotted face. Tongue dry; red edges and tip (Ap.). Nursing sore mouth. Sensitive dental fangs (Gel.). As of a swelling in throat. Drinks much, eats little. Vapor rises in throat (Ap. Ferr.). EMPTY SINKING AT EPIGASTRIUM; AT 11 A. M. (Pho.). Distended or sore abdomen; > pressure. Borborygni. Colicky babies. Urging in rectum. He holds the stool back from pain (Nit-ac. Thu.). HURRIED, EARLY MORNING DIARRHOEA (Nat-s. Pod. Rum. Tub.). Changing, mushy, stinking stools. Constipation alternating with diarrhoea. Itching at anus. Piles. Burning, itching, sore vulva; < sitting. Puerperal sepsis (Lyc. Pho. Pul. Pyro.). SUFFOCATIVE ATTACKS. Air hunger. Violent cough. Rattling or heat in chest; in A. M. As of a load on chest or shoulders. Pain from left nipple to back. Pneumonia. Heart feels too big (Glo.). Palpitation; < lying (Nux-v. Pul.). Nipples crack at base (Carb-a.). Red or brown spots on chest. Weak neck. Walks bent from lumbar pain. Jerks one limb on falling to sleep. DRY, ROUGH, SCALY OR ITCHING SKIN; DISPOSED TO BREAK OUT OR FESTERS AND WON'T HEAL. Crops of boils. Itch. Skin is painfully sensitive to air, wind (Hep. Kali-c. Psor.), washing, etc. Eruptions alternate with other complaints, asthma (Hep.), etc. Creeping erysipelas. Eczema. Rhagades. Ulcers. Sleeps, cat naps. Singing during sleep. FEELS TOO HOT. HOT BURNING SOLES AT NIGHT; puts feet out of bed; burning in vertex, between scapulae, flashes of heat, etc. Complementary: Aloe. Calc.

Related: Psorin. Syph.

SULPHURIC ACID.

REGION.	WORSE.
DIGESTIVE TRACT.	Open Air. Cold. Liquors.
Blood.	Injuries. ODOR OF COFFEE.
Bloodvessels.	Climacteric. Morning.
Left Side.	BETTER.
	Hot Drinks.
	Moderate Temperature.

Suited to old age, old toppers, etc. DISPROPORTIONATE WEAKNESS. SENSE OF INTERNAL TREMBLING (Hep.); wants to be held. Sourness.

Erosions. Profuse, acrid, stringy discharges. Hemorrhage (dark, thin). Parts feel stiff and tight. Pains come on slowly, but CEASE SUDDENLY (Bell.). Great painfulness or as of a blunt pressure.—Hurried, morose, irascible and vascillating. Brain feels loose. Deathly pale or wrinkled face; white of egg seems dried on it (Alu.). Aphthae. Craves liquor. Pyrosis. Hiccough. Sour belching; it sets the teeth on edge (Iris). Nausea. Vomiting; < lying on left side. Weak sinking at stomach, < after stool. Drinks chill the stomach. Very foul, green, black or hacked diarrhoea. Oozing piles. Cough, then belching; bloody expectoration. Weak knees. Black and blue spots. Hot flashes, then trembling or cold sweat, < on upper part of body, > motion. Complementary: Pul.

Related: Sep.

SUMBUL.

REGION.

Nerves.

Heart.

Left Side.

WORSE.

Motion. Inspiration. Music.

Climacteric.

BETTER.

Gentle Motion.

Nervousness. As of hot water flowing through part. Yellow, tenacious discharges.—As of a cobweb on face. Choking constriction in throat. Hysteria. Burning pyrosis. Bloat abdomen. Oppressive tightness in left chest. Asthma. Pale, cold skin. Internal itching. Dreams of falling. Complementary: Lactuca.

Related: Mosch.

SYMPHYTUM.

REGION.

CARTILAGE. PERIOSTEUM.

WORSE.

INJURIES. FRACTURES.

Injuries to the cartilages and periosteum with excessive pain. Comminuted fractures. Pricking pains. Non-union. Coldness.

Related: Calc-phos.

SYPHILINUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
Mucous Membranes.	(6 P. M. to 6 A. M.
Nerves.	NIGHT) Sundown to Sunrise.
Muscles.	Increasing Gradually then Slowly
Bones.	Ceasing. Extreme Heat or Cold.
	During Thunderstorms.
	Damp Weather.
	BETTER.
	Changing Position.
	Slow Motion.

Syphilitic taint. Poor reaction. Weakness; < on awaking. Ulceration. Bald head; pouting lips and big belly. Dwarfishness (Bar-e.). Foul odor of body. Violent or linear pains. Knots in muscles.—Horrid depression. Crossness. Impulse to wash hands (Coca. Lac-e.). Imbecility. Nightly delirium. Deep, crushing headaches; across base. Beats head against wall (Tub.). Head feels pulled back (Cimi.). Falling hair. Inflamed cornea. Ophthalmia. Ozæna. Abscess of middle ear. Wrinkled face. Teeth feel sticky. As of a worm in teeth. Caries at edge of gums (Thuj.). Bad breath. Putrid taste. Crack along center of tongue (Mez. Nit-ac.). Capricious appetite (Iod.). Graves strong drink (Cale-e.). Rectal stricture. Voids urine > standing. Profuse, acrid leucorrhœa; with itching; it runs to heels (Alu. Onos. Senec. Tub.). Rattling in chest. Pain from base to apex of heart. Backache < after urinating. Cold pain in legs. Pain in bones as if sawed. Bilateral exostoses. Biting as from bugs. Succession of abscesses. Foul or green pus. Conical crusts (Sil.). Bullæ. White cicatrices. Distorted nails. Sleeplessness. As of hot water in veins.

Related: Merc.

TABACUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
Nerves {Cerebro-Spinal Vagus. HEART.	MOTION; of Riding. Lying on Left Side. BETTER.
GLANDS.	Cold; Fresh Air. Twilight.
SECRETIONS.	Uncovering. Abdomen.

RELAXING IRRITATION which prostrates, causes free secretions and excites the muscles of hollow organs. Paroxysmal effects. Jerky movements.

Pains > from heat.—Morose, despairing and wretched. Mind is easily fatigued. Excessive vertigo < opening eyes. Sudden faintness. Deathly pallor. Pinched look. Retracted lips. Spasm of lower jaw (Alu. Gels.). Tetanus. Clutching about throat. Deathly nausea and violent vomiting from the least motion. Seasickness. Sinking at epigastrium. Wants abdomen uncovered. Colic. Involuntary choleraic stools. Dribbling urine. Renal colic. Dropsy. Emissions. Impotency. Constriction of chest. Asthma. Twisting about heart. Angina pectoris. Palpitation with inter-scapular pain. Unsteady heartbeat. Fuzzy fingertips. Nightmare. Icy cold skin. Cold legs. Heat of one cheek, or down spine. Sense of internal heat. Suddenly covered with cold sweat.

Complementary: Opi.

Related: Ars. Gels.

TARAXACUM.

REGION.	WORSE.
Liver.	Rest {Sitting. Standing.
Stomach.	BETTER.
	Walking. Touch.

Bilious, sick feeling. Stitchings.—Depression. Heavy pressure in occiput. Coated tongue with raw patches (Tereb.), i. e. mapped. Sour taste or hawking sour mucus. White stools. Jaundice. Restless limbs with tearing pains. Chilly after eating. Cold fingertips. Burning toes. Night-sweats.

Related: Nux-v.

TARENTULA.

REGION.	WORSE.
NERVES. Spine.	TOUCH. Cold. Noise.
Heart.	Periodically {Evening. Yearly.
Respiration.	BETTER.
Genitals (Female).	RELAXATION {Rubbing. Sweating. Smoking.
	Music. Open Air.

NERVOUSLY SENSITIVE. Excessively restless, hurried and fidgety; in incessant motion (Ars.) though walking <; rolls from side to side.

Twitching. Jerking. Chorea. Burnings. Sexual synalgias (Ap.).— Suddenly changing moods. Hysteria. Angry despair. Hateful, devilish or slyly destructive impulses. Malingering. Kleptomania. Rubs head against pillow. Headache accompanies many symptoms. Bloating face. Heaviness in pelvis. Very sensitive genitals (Plat.). Sexual erethism. Nymphomania. Hot semen. Dry, hot, itching vulva and vagina. Motions or burning in uterus. Suffocative shortness of breath. Painfully sensitive spine; touching it excites pain in chest, heart, etc. (Bell.). Heart seems to twist and turn around. Must keep her hands busy; picks the fingers (Ars. Kali-bro.). Purplish discoloration. Swelling.

TARENTULA CUBENSIS.

REGION.

Cellular Tissue.

WORSE.

Cold Drinks.

Slow incubation followed by a rapid onset, with alarming prostration, atrocious burning-stinging pains, board like hardness of part and copious sweat. Intense diphtheritic fever. Malignancy. Sepsis. Carbuncle. Felon. Bluish abscess.—Paralysis followed by convulsions. Tendency to vomit. Fidgety feet. Purple discoloration. Gangrene. Pungent heat of surface.

Related: Anthrac.

TEREBINTHINA.

REGION.

Urinary Tract. KIDNEYS.

Blood.

Mucous Membranes.

Uterus.

WORSE.

DAMP { Dwellings.

Weather. Pressure.

Lying. Morning and Evening.

BETTER.

Motion.

BURNING. Congestion. PASSIVE HEMORRHAGE.—Smooth, glossy tongue (Pyrog.). Pains that excite urination (Thuj.). Bruised soreness of abdomen. Flatulence. Tympanites. Ascites. Profuse mucus stools. Smoky urine; with coffee grounds sediment or odor of violets. Nephritis. Strangury. Cystitis. Haematuria (Erig.). Meritis. Bronchial asthma. Advancing purpuric spots. Drowsiness. Rapid pulse. Cold sweat on legs. Related: Phos.

THERIDION.

REGION.

NERVES.

Bones.

WORSE.

NOISE. Touch. CLOSING EYES. Least Motion; of Riding. Overexertion.

BETTER.

Rest. Warmth.

HYPERSENSITIVE: Noise sends thrills through body (Asar. Coccl. Plant.), penetrates the teeth (Plant.), causes nausea, etc. Water feels too cold.—Fruitless activity. Sense of duality. Hysteria. Vertigo, with nausea on closing eyes (Thuj.). Flashes before eyes, then blurred vision. Too much air seems to enter passages (Chlor.). Yellow-green thick, foul nasal discharge. Ozæna. Nausea from the least motion. Seasickness. Burning in liver (Aur-mur.). Bounding internally. Cough jerking the body together. Stitch backward through apex of left lung (Myrt.). Phthisis florida. Spine is sensitive to pressure or jar. Bones seem broken. Necrosis. Scrofula. Stinging thrusts in skin. Cold sweat is easily excited.

Related: Silic.

THUJA.

REGION.

Mind. Nerves.

Mucous Membranes { GENITO-URINARY

ORGANS.

Intestines.

SKIN.

Glands.

Left Side.

WORSE.

COLD DAMP. Warmth of Bed.

Gonorrhea. Vaccination (Sil.).

Urinating. TEA.

Period-ically { Night. 3 A. M. Yearly.

Increasing Moon.

During Menses.

BETTER.

Moist.

Warmth { Air.

Wrapping Head.

Turning from Left to Right.

Sneezing. Touch.

Exuberant, warty or fungoid tissues (Nit-ac. Phos.). Condylomata (Cinnab. Merc. Psor. Sabi. Stap.), polypi, etc. Sycosis. Foul, acrid, greasy or sweetish odor; of body, sweat, genitals, feet, etc. Parts emaciate or look dead. Flesh feels beaten from bones. Tricklings. Burning-sticking, numbing pain < warmth.—Illusions ending in fixed ideas (Anac. Saba. Sul.); as of

being frail (Bell. Calc-e.); of a live thing internally, etc. Dwells on trifles (Calc-e. Graph.). Split hair. Tearing in brow (I.). Photopsies, just beyond the field of vision. Scleritis. Scabs or briny odor in nose. Waxy face. Boring in zygoma (Stro.). Gnawing toothache < cold. Ranula (Merc.). Mucus in choanæ. Rancid or noisy belching or flatus. Pushings in abdomen (Lyc.). Cutting squeezing in lower bowels, groins, bladder or urethra. Ileus. Stools gurgle out like water from a bung hole (Alo. Gamb.); < breakfast. Moisture at anus or perineum. Trickling along urethra (Kali-bi. Petros.). Diabetes. Burning or dribbling urine. Bruised feeling in testes. Sloughing foreskin. Chordee. Tearing in ovaries. Sensitive vagina. Short, difficult breath. Anxious palpitation. Pressure over kidneys. Pulsation in back. Limbs feel paralyzed; hips give away. Crawling in or inflamed tips of fingers and toes. Painful soles (Ant-c. Kali-c. Lyc. Med.). Dirty, brown spotted or hairy skin (Med.). Eruption on covered parts—elbows,—itching from cold water. Bloodboils on back. Bluish white ulcers. Nævi (Sul.). Brittle, distorted nail. SLEEPLESS; when on left side. Dreams of the dead. Shaking chill with yawning; < urinating; not > heat. Heat rises into chest, with icy cold hands, nosebleed or cough. Sweat on bare parts, with dry heat under covers; cold on hands; > awaking; profuse on genitals.

Complementary: Nit-ac. Sabi.

Related: Merc. Nit-ac. Sabi.

TILIA.

REGION.

Muscles. Female Genitals.

Nerves.

WORSE.

SWEATING. Drafts.

After Sleep.

Soreness; about uterus, etc.; the bed feels too hard. Profuse sweat without relief; THE MORE HE SWEATS THE GREATER THE PAIN. Rheumatism. Heavy dragging in urethra. Scanty urine. Neuralgia.

Related: Calc-e.

TRILLIUM.

REGION.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS.

WORSE.

Motion.

BETTER.

Tight Bandage.

Hemorrhage.—Feeling as if the bones of the hips and back were being

separated (Calc-e. Sabi.); with faintness and sinking at the stomach. Menses every two weeks (Calc-p. Lyc. Mag-e.). Menorrhagia. Complementary: Calc-p. Related: Sabi.

TUBERCULINUM.

REGION.

LUNGS.

Mind.

Head.

Glands.

Larynx.

WORSE.

CLOSE ROOM.

Weather { DAMP (cold).

Changing. Windy.

Awaking. Noise. Mental Excite-

ment. Thinking of it.

Pressure of Waistband.

BETTER.

Cool { Open Air.

Wind.

Motion.

Constantly changing indications. Low vitality; takes every disease, but always something worse. Increasing debility. Poor reaction. Rapid breakdown (Lyc.). Takes cold easily. CONSUMPTIVE TAIN (Pho.). Quiverings.—Sensitive and irritated by every trifle; < on awaking. Fits of temper. Dissatisfied; always wanting a change (Sep.). FEAR; of dogs (Chin.). Deep, changing head pains; she tears her hair or beats her head (Aco.); < motion. Brain seems loose. Eczema tarsi. Teeth feel jammed (Lach.); are sensitive to air. Dryness in choana (Sep.). Hawks mucus after eating (Sil.). Adenoids (Iod. Mar. Merc.). Craves cold milk (Phos-ac.), sweets or hot water. Drum belly. Tearing in rectum on coughing. Sticky urinary sediment (Pyro.). Menses return too soon after childbearing. Frightful dysmenorrhea. AIR HUNGER. Sore spot in chest (Ol-jecor.). Heaviness at heart. Sensitive skin; easily tanned; itching in cool air. Brown fingertips. Branny scales. Frightful or vivid dreams; of shame; awakes in horror. Cough with chill and red face; < evening. Cold feet; < left; in bed (Ars.). Heat; on cheek of affected side; in flushes; in spots burning; on genitals; < eating. Easy sweating; cold; clammy; on upper parts; on hands (Thu.). Clothes feel damp (Guai. Lac-def. Ran-b. Verat-v. Vis-a.). Wants covers in all stages. Complementary: Calc-e.

Related: Sep.

REGION.
MAMMÆ.
 Genito-Urinary Organs.
 Liver. Spleen.
 Sting-burning (Ap.). Hemorrhage. Urinous odor of body.—White stool. Pinworms. Acid urine, causing itching. Lithiasis. ABSENCE OF MILK (Ag-c. Pul.). Fever at night; with vertigo and general pulsation. Acute gout (Colch.). Itching skin. Uric acid intoxication. Vesicles. Net-terash (Dulc.). Prickly heat (Ant-c.).
 Related: Form. Nat-m. Ocim.

USTILAGO.

REGION.
 Female Sexual Organs. Skin.
 Tumid tissues that tend to slow bleeding. Hemorrhage.—Depression. Loss of hair and nails. Milk crust. Menses half liquid, half clots or stringy. The uterus seeps dark, clotted blood. Metrorrhagia. Acute ovarian pain. Burning in right ovary; soreness in left and of uterus. Pains shoot down thighs. Foul yellow or brown leucorrhœa. Pain under left breast (Cimi.). Dry, hot skin.
 Related: Bov. Sec-cor.

VALERIANA.

REGION.
NERVES { Spinal.
 { Genito-Urinary.
 Mind.
 Muscles, etc. { Calf.
 { Tendo Achilles.
 { Heels.
 Changeable disposition and symptoms; alternations. Pains move outward (Pry-sp. Zim.), are here and there, or come and go. Illusions; of smell, taste or hearing. Sense of floating (Asar.). Impulse to move. Jerks of limbs. Weak parts; eyes, arms, popliteæ, etc.—Nervous, excitable and weak or inclined to faint. Anger. Very mobile ideas, suddenly going from one extreme to another. Hysteria. Coldness in upper head. Luminosity be-

Changeable disposition and symptoms; alternations. Pains move outward (Pry-sp. Zim.), are here and there, or come and go. Illusions; of smell, taste or hearing. Sense of floating (Asar.). Impulse to move. Jerks of limbs. Weak parts; eyes, arms, popliteæ, etc.—Nervous, excitable and weak or inclined to faint. Anger. Very mobile ideas, suddenly going from one extreme to another. Hysteria. Coldness in upper head. Luminosity be-

fore eyes in the dark. Objects seem too near the eyes. Greasy or rancid taste. As of a thread in throat. Eructations like bad eggs. Hunger with nausea seeming to come from navel. Flatulence. Colic. Polyria. Strangling on falling to sleep. Fever composed of great heat only. Disagreeable dry heat. Gushes of sweat.

Related: Ign. Puls.

VARIOLINUM.

REGION.
 BLOOD. Spine. Muscles.
 WORSE.
 Motion.

General aching worst in back, occiput and legs.—Green vision on rising. Every odor nauseates. Putrid, coppery taste. Tongue protrudes during sleep. Food seems to want to regurgitate. Tympanites, pointing upward; looks as if she were pregnant. Breaking backache. Pustular eruptions. Smallpox. Shingles. Ulcers look scooped out. As of cold water trickling down back. Violent chill. Intense burning fever. Foul sweat.

Related: Ant-t. Cimi.

VERATRUM ALBUM.

REGION.
 MIND.
NERVES { ABDOMINAL.
 { Heart.
 Vertex. Blood.
 WORSE.
 EXERTION. DRINKING.
 During Pain.
 BETTER.
 Walking About. Covering.

VIOLENT EFFECTS, WITH PROSTRATION, COLD SWEAT ON THE FOREHEAD (Aco. Heli. Saba.), **FAINTNESS AND COLLAPSE** (Colch. Sec-c.). **SUDDEN, EXCESSIVE EVACUATIONS.** Progressive weakness and emaciation, appearing during acute diseases; eg. whooping cough, intermittent fever. Cramps with rigidity.—Delirium; with violence, loquacity or lewdness; during the pain. Prays, curses and howls in turn. Acute manias, insanities, etc. Sits in silence. Melancholia. Overpowering headaches. Bristling hair (Laur.). Face turns deathly pale on rising up. Bluish, sunken, pinched or distorted countenance. Jaws cramp when chewing. Heaviness in teeth. Thirst for ice water. Painful epigastrium. **EXCESSIVE VOMITING WITH PURGING,** retching, cutting colic, cramps in limbs and rapid prostration. Cholera; morbus, infantum, etc. Watery green, almost odorless or colorless stool (Cam.). The air seems too hot (Ast-r.). Ticking down throat into lungs (Cham.). Continuous violent

cough with retching. **Aphonia.** Visible palpitation. Weak heart. Thready pulse. Cramps in calves; between scapulae, in fingers, toes, etc.; > motion. **GENERAL COLDNESS** (ICY) or of vertex (Calc-p.), tongue, water-brush, limbs, sweat, etc. The blood seems to run cold or internal heat with cold, (wrinkled) surface (Soc-c.). Fevers that show external coldness only. Congestive chills (Aco.).
Complementary: Carb-veg.

Related: Ars. Cup. Tab.

VERATRUM VIRIDE.

REGION.

VASO-MOTORS {
MEDULLA. {
CHEST. {
Heart. {

WORSE.

RAISING UP. Lying on Back.
Motion. Cold.
BETTER.
Rubbing.

SUDDEN VIOLENT CONGESTION (Glon.); with threatened pneumonia or spasms. Erratic convulsive motions. Spasms; with shrieks. **Eclampsia** (Str.). Muscular prostration.—Head thrown back or nodding motions (Chin. Ign.). **BLOATED, LIVID FACE, YET HE BECOMES FAINT ON ATTEMPTING TO SIT UP.** Apoplexy. Heat stroke, etc. Chewing motions. **DRY, RED STREAK ALONG CENTER OF TONGUE** (Ant-t. Phos.). Violent vomiting. Burning in pharynx and gullet. Oesophagitis. Gastritis. Stomach seems to press against spine. Slow, heavy breathing. Pneumonia. Dreams of water. Rapid and extreme oscillations of temperature (Pyrog.) or hyperpyrexia with sweat. Full, soft pulse; slow, Cold, clammy sweat. Cerebro-spinal fever.

Related: Gels.

VERBASCUM.

REGION.

Nerves (facial) {
Ears. {
Respiratory Tract. Bladder.
Left Side.

WORSE.

Change of Temperature. Drafts.
Talking. 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
BETTER.
Deep Inspiration (Osm.).

Catarrhal and neuralgic effects. Earache. Cramping, crushing, squeezing faceache. Piles. Enuresis. Deep, hollow, barking or trumpet toned cough. Nervous cough. Hoarseness.

Related: Aco. Sep.

VIBURNUM.

REGION.

FEMALE ORGANS.
Nerves.

WORSE.

BEFORE MENSES.
Close Room.
Lying on Left Side.
BETTER.
Rest. Open Air.

Faintness on sitting up. Heavy ache or excruciating cramps in pelvis; feels > if menses will only start. Frequent, profuse urination; during menses (Sars. Sul.). Pain in back which ends in a cramp in uterus or even goes into thighs. Excruciating dysmenorrhœa (Med. Plat. Sep. Sul. Tub.). **UTERINE HEMORRHAGE.** Miscarriages. False labor pains. Polyuria. Cramps in calves before menses.

Related: Caul. Pul. Sep.

VIOLA ODORATA.

REGION.

Nerves {
Eyes. {
Ears. {
Gastro-Intestinal Tract.
Wrists (r). Skin.

WORSE.

Cloudy Weather.
Cool Air. Music. Puberty.

Tension. Nervous activity, then sudden exhaustion. Combined eye, ear and worm symptoms.—Pain over brows. Cramp in eyes. Otorrhœa. Graves meat. Itching at anus. Milky urine (Vis-a.). Enuresis. Weight on chest. Dry skin with moist palms. Cold shudders.

Related: Puls.

VIOLA TRICOLOR.

REGION.

Skin. Scalp.
Urinary Organs.

WORSE.

Pressing on Opposite Side.
Suppressed Eczema.

Cracked, gummy crusts on scalp, which exude a tenacious yellow fluid, matting the hair together (Ant-c.). Milk crust. Eczema. Urine smells like cat's urine. Emissions with vivid dreams.

Related: Rhus-t.

VIPERA.

REGION.
VEINS.
Blood.

WORSE.

LETTING LIMB HANG DOWN.
Cold. Yearly. Touch.
BETTER.
Elevating Limb.

Hemorrhagic tendency.—Epistaxis. Excruciatingly severe pain in epigastrium. Enlarged liver. FULNESS AND UNBEARABLE PAIN AS IF THE LIMB WOULD BURST. Varicose veins. Varicose ulcers. Phlebitis (Pul.). Goitre.

Complementary: Graph.

Related: Elap.

XANTHOXYLUM.

REGION.

Female Sexual Organs.

Nervous feeling. The head threatens to fly off. Peppery taste. Grinding dysmenorrhœal pains (Med.) that make her desperate; not relieved by any position.

ZINCUM.

REGION.

BRAIN; Occiput.
Spine. NERVES.
Root of Nose.
Inner Canthi.
Eyes.

WORSE.

EXHAUSTION. Suppression.
Wine. Noise. Touch.
After Being Heated.
BETTER.
Motion. Hard Pressure.
Warm Open Air.

Enervation; can't develop exanthems, discharges, etc.; brain paralysis threatens. Isolated effects; one part numb, another sensitive; formication; pains in spots; between skin and flesh, etc. Automatic acts. Tremor. Spasm. Descending paralysis. Disabling bone pains. Bloody discharges. —Fretful mood; cries when vexed. Easily startled, excited or intoxicated (Bov. Con.). Muddled. Forgetful; repeats the question then answers. Brain lag. Screams; if moved; during sleep; with the pain, etc. Heavy pressure on vertex or root of nose. Head pains into eyes; < warmth. Crashing in head on falling to sleep (Glo.). Heat of occiput. Hair of vertex is painful. Weak vision with the headache. Squint.

Pterygium. Swelled nose. Pale, bluish, miserable face. Sticky lips. Bitterness in mouth. Voracity. As of a lump at navel. Itching at anus during stool. Violent urging but urinates only in certain positions, bending backward, crossing limbs, etc.; blood follows the urine. Pressive cutting about kidneys. Grasps the genitals; (Stram.) with each cough, etc. Boring in left ovary. Profuse lumpy menses. Sexual excitement. Spasmodic dyspnoea < flatulency > expectoration (Ant-t. Grind. Sep.). As if bursting, one hard throb at or a cap over heart. Aching burning along spine < sitting (Kob. Sep.). **RESTLESS LEGS OR FEET** (Ars. Carbo. Caus. Kali-c. Med. Rhs. Sul. Tarent.). Sweaty feet with sore toes. Varicose; chronic; on genitals.

Related: Ign.

INDEX OF REMEDIES

Abrotanum	67	Belladonna	87
Aconite	67	Bellis Perennis	88
Aesculus	68	Benzoic Acid	88
Aethusa	68	Berberis Vulgaris	89
Agaricus	69	Bismuth	89
Agnus Castus	70	Borax	90
Allanthus	70	Borista	90
Aletris	70	Bromium	91
Aloe	70	Bryonia	92
Alumina	71	Bufo	93
Ambra	72	Cactus Grandiflora	93
Ammonium Carb	72	Cadmium Sulfate	94
Ammonium Mur.	73	Caladium	94
Amyl Nit.	74	Calcareo Fluorica	94
Anacardium	74	Calcareo Ost.	95
Anthracin	75	Calcareo Phosphorica	96
Antimonium Crudum	75	Calcareo Sulphurica	96
Antimonium Tart.	76	Calendula	97
Apis	77	Camphor	97
Apocynum	78	Cannabis	97
Aranea Diadema	78	Cantharis	98
Argentum Met.	78	Capsicum	99
Argentum Nit.	79	Carbo Animalis	99
Arnica	80	Carbo Vegetabilis	100
Arsenicum	81	Carbolic Acid	101
Arsenicum Iodatum	82	Carduus Marianus	101
Arum Triphyllum	82	Castoreum	101
Asafœtida	83	Caulophyllum	102
Asarum	83	Causticum	102
Asclepias Tuberosa	84	Ceanothus	103
Asterias Rubens	84	Cedron	103
Aurum	84	Cepa	104
Baptisia	85	Chamomilla	104
Baryta Carb	86	Chelidonium	105

Chimaphila	105
China	106
Chininum Sulf.	107
Chionanthus	107
Chloral Hydrate	107
Chlorum	108
Cicuta	108
Cimicifuga	109
Cina	110
Cinnabæ	110
Cistus	111
Clematis	111
Coca	112
Cocculus Indicus	112
Coccus Cacti	113
Coffea	113
Colechicum	114
Collinsonia	115
Colocynth	115
Conium	116
Copaiba	116
Corallium Rubrum	117
Coruus	117
Crocus	117
Crotalus Horridus	118
Croton Tiglium	118
Cubebæ	119
Cuprum	119
Cuprum Arsenicum	120
Cyclamen	120

Digitalis	120
Dioscorea	121
Diphtherinum	121
Drosera	122
Dulcamara	122
Elaps	123
Epiphegus	123

Equisetum	123
Eucalyptus	124
Euonymus	124
Eupatorium	124
Euphorbium	125
Euphrasia	125
Ferrum	126
Ferrum Phosphoricum	126
Fluoric Acid	127
Formica	127
Fraxinus	128
Gambogia	128
Gelsemium	128
Glonoin	129
Gnaphalium	130
Gossypium	130
Graphites	130
Gratiola	131
Grindelia	131
Guaicum	132
Hamamelis	132
Hellebore	133
Helonias	133
Hepar	134
Hydrastis	135
Hydrocyanic Acid	135
Ilyocyamus	135
Hypericum	136

Ignatia	137
Iodum	138
Ipecac	139
Iris Versicolor	140
Jaborandi	140
Jalapa	140
Jatropha	141

Kali Bichrom.	141	Mercurius Preep. Rub.	161
Kali Brom.	142	Mezereum	162
Kali Carb.	142	Millefolium	162
Kali Iod.	143	Moschus	163
Kali Nitras	144	Murex	163
Kali Phos.	144	Muriatic Acid	164
Kali Sulph.	145	Naja	164
Kalmia	145	Natrum Carb.	165
Kreosotum	146	Natrum Mur.	166
Lachesis	147	Natrum Phos.	167
Lac Caninum	148	Natrum Sulf.	167
Lac Vacinum Deflor.	148	Nitricum Acidum	168
Laurocerasus	149	Nux Moschata	169
Ledum	149	Nux Vomica	170
Leptandra	150	Ocimum Canum	171
Lilium Tigrinum	150	Oenanthe Crocata	171
Lithium Carb.	151	Oleander	171
Lobelia	151	Oleum Animale	172
Lycopodium	152	Oleum Jecoris	172
Lycopus	153	Onosmodium	172
Lyssin	153	Opium	173
Magnesia Carb.	153	Osmium	173
Magnesia Mur.	154	Oxalic Acid	174
Magnesia Phosph.	155	Peonia	174
Magnesia Sulf.	155	Palladium	174
Mancinella	155	Pareira Brava	175
Manganum	156	Paris Suod	175
Marum Verum	156	Petroleum	175
Medorrhinum	157	Phellandrium	176
Melilotus	157	Phosphoric Acid	176
Menyanthes	158	Physostigma	177
Mephitis	158	Phosphorus	178
Mercurius	159	Phytolacca	179
Mercurius Corrosivus	160	Pieric Acid	180
Mercurius Cyanatus	160	Plantago	180
Mercurius Dulcis	161	Platinum	180
Mercurius Iod. Flav.	161	Plumbum	181
Mercurius Iod. Rub.	161		

Podophyllum	182	Sticta	203
Prunus Spinosa	182	Stramonium	204
Psorinum	183	Strontium	204
Pulsatilla	184	Strophanthus	205
Pyrogen	185	Sulphur	205
		Sulphuric Acid	206
Radium Bromide	185	Sumbul	207
Ranunculus Bulbosus	186	Symphytum	207
Ranunculus Scleratus	186	Syphilinum	208
Ratanhia	187		
Rheum	187	Tabacum	208
Rhododendrum	188	Taraxacum	209
Rhus Tox.	189	Tarentula	209
Robinia	190	Tarentula Cubensis	210
Rumex	191	Terebinthina	210
Ruta	191	Theridion	211
		Thuja	211
Sabadilla	192	Tilia	212
Sabal	192	Trillium	212
Sabina	193	Tuberculinum	213
Sambucus	193		
Sanguinaria	194	Urtica Urens	214
Sanicula Aqua	194	Ustilago	214
Sarsaparilla	195		
Scoparius	195	Valeriana	214
Secale	196	Varolinum	215
Selenium	196	Veratrum Album	215
Senecio	197	Veratrum Viride	216
Senega	197	Verbascum	216
Sepia	198	Viburnum	217
Silica	199	Viola Odorata	217
Solidago	200	Viola Tricolor	217
Spigelia	200	Vipera	218
Spongia	201		
Squilla	201	Xanthoxylum	218
Stannum	202		
Staphysagria	202	Zincum	218